

PROVINSI GORONTALO DALAM ANGKA

Gorontalo Province in Figures

2021

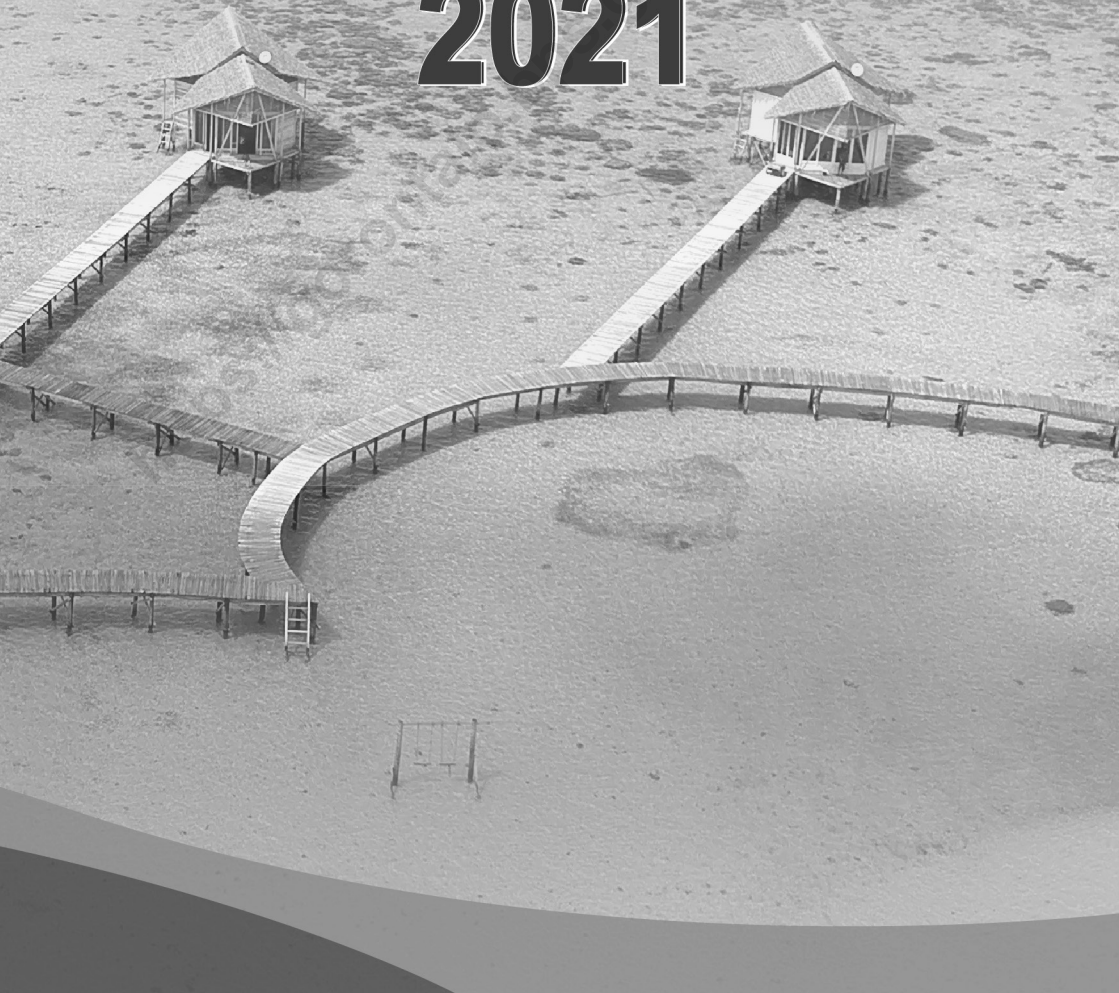


**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
PROVINSI GORONTALO**
BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province

PROVINSI GORONTALO DALAM ANGKA

Gorontalo Province in Figures

2021



PROVINSI GORONTALO DALAM ANGKA
Gorontalo Province in Figures
2021

ISSN: 2086-7646

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 75560.2104

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.75

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages: I + 594 halaman/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

Fungsi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik
Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Penyunting/Editor:

Fungsi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik
Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:

Fungsi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik
Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Pulo Cinta (*credit to Adiwinata Solihin*)

Aset Grafis/Graphic Assets:

Freepik.com

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS Provinsi Gorontalo/BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

CV. Rifaldi

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggangdakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

PETA WILAYAH PROVINSI GORONTALO
MAP OF GORONTALO PROVINCE



<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

PLT. KEPALA BPS PROVINSI GORONTALO
PLT. CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF GORONTALO PROVINCE



Rudi Cahyono, SST., M.Si



KATA PENGANTAR

Buku “Provinsi Gorontalo Dalam Angka 2021” ini merupakan seri publikasi Provinsi Gorontalo Dalam Angka yang diterbitkan Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2021. Publikasi ini memuat data/informasi statistik hasil-hasil pembangunan di Provinsi Gorontalo selama tahun 2020 yang banyak diperlukan dalam evaluasi pembangunan. Adapun data/informasi yang disajikan merupakan penyempurnaan dari edisi sebelumnya. Dilihat dari sumber datanya, data yang disajikan dalam publikasi terdiri dari data sekunder yang bersumber dari berbagai instansi/dinas/lembaga pemerintah, dan data primer hasil sensus/survei yang dilakukan BPS Provinsi Gorontalo.

Dalam upaya memenuhi kebutuhan konsumen data, BPS Provinsi Gorontalo berusaha meningkatkan mutu data yang disajikan, baik struktur maupun muatannya serta jadwal terbit yang lebih cepat. Untuk memudahkan pemahaman dan pemanfaatan data, disertakan juga penjelasan teknis dari setiap jenis statistik yang disajikan. Selain itu, untuk mempermudah akses terhadap publikasi Provinsi Gorontalo Dalam Angka 2021, publikasi ini dapat dibaca dan diunduh melalui situs web BPS Provinsi Gorontalo (<http://gorontalo.bps.go.id>) tanpa berbayar.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak. Kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu dalam upaya penerbitan publikasi ini, kami ucapkan banyak terima kasih. Semoga publikasi ini bermanfaat bagi para pengguna data dan masyarakat pada umumnya. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan edisi yang akan datang.

Gorontalo, Februari 2021
Plt. Kepala BPS
Provinsi Gorontalo

Rudi Cahyono, SST., M.Si



PREFACE

“Gorontalo Province in Figures 2021” is a publication series of Gorontalo Province in Figures published by the BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province in 2021. This publication contains statistical data /information on development outcomes in Gorontalo during 2020, which is much needed in the evaluation of development. The data presented is an improvement from the previous edition. According by its data source, the data presented in the publication consists of secondary data sourced from various agencies/government institutions, and primary data from the census/survey conducted by the BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province.

In an effort to meet the needs of data consumers, BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province is trying to improve the quality of the data presented, both its structure and content, as well as a faster publishing schedule. To facilitate the understanding and utilization of data, technical explanations are also included of each type of statistics presented. In addition, to facilitate access to Gorontalo Province in Figures 2021, this publication can be read and downloaded via website <http://gorontalo.bps.go.id> freely.

This publication was made possible thanks to the cooperation and assistance of various parties. To all those who have helped in the publication of this publication, we thank you very much. Hopefully this publication will be useful for data users and the general public. We look forward to your comments and suggestions from users of this publication for future improvements.

Gorontalo, Februari 2021
Pt. Chief Statistician of
Gorontalo Province

Rudi Cahyono SST., M.Si

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xli |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | xlv |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xlvii |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xlix |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 23 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 73 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 123 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 267 |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> | 391 |
| 7. Industri Manufaktur/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 403 |
| 8. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 415 |
| 9. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 439 |
| 10. Harga-harga/ <i>Prices</i> | 455 |
| 11. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 483 |
| 12. Perdagangan Luar Negeri/ <i>Foreign Trade</i> | 495 |
| 13. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 509 |
| 14. Perbandingan Antarprovinsi/ <i>National Comparison</i> | 571 |

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman
Page

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 1. | GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | |
| 1.1 | KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | |
| | GEOGRAPHY CONDITION | |
| 1.1.1 | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Regency/Municipality of Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 8 |
| 1.1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Provinsi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Province by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 10 |
| 1.2 | KEADAAN IKLIM | |
| | CLIMATE CONDITION | |
| 1.2.1 | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Djalaluddin Gorontalo, 2018–2020 <i>Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station Djalaluddin Gorontalo, 2018–2020...</i> | 11 |
| 1.2.2 | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Djalaluddin Gorontalo Menurut Bulan, 2020 <i>Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station Djalaluddin Gorontalo by Month, 2020</i> | 12 |
| 1.2.3 | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Klimatologi Tilongkabila Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Observation of Climate Elements at Climatological Station in Tilongkabila by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 17 |
| 2. | PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | |
| 2.1 | WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | |
| | ADMINISTRATIVE AREA | |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Subdistricts by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019</i> | 33 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019</i> | 34 |
| 2.2 | DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES | |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Gorontalo Province by Political Parties and Sex, 2020</i> | 35 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 36 |
| 2.2.3 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Daerah Pemilihan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Vote Region and Sex, 2020</i> | 37 |
| 2.2.4 | Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018-2020 <i>Number of Decisions Accomplished by Representative Council in Gorontalo Province, 2018-2020</i> | 38 |
| 2.3 | SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES | |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants¹ by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Gorontalo Province, December 2019 dan December 2020.....</i> | 39 |

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Regional Government of Gorontalo Province, December 2019 dan December 2020</i> | 41 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Regional Government of Gorontalo Province December 2019 and December 2020</i> | 43 |
| 2.3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Regional Government of Gorontalo Province, December 2019 and December 2020</i> | 45 |
| 2.3.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Work Period and Sex of Regional Government of Gorontalo Province, December 2019-December 2020...</i> | 47 |
| 2.4 | KEUANGAN DAERAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE | |
| 2.4.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017-2020 <i>Actual Provincial Government Revenues of Gorontalo Province by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017-2020.....</i> | 67 |
| 2.4.2 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017-2020 <i>Actual Provincial Government Expenditures of Gorontalo Province by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017-2020.....</i> | 69 |
| 2.4.3 | Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/ Kota (ribu rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 | |

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency/Municipality Government (thousand rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 71 |
|---|----|

**3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/
POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT**

3.1 PENDUDUK

POPULATION

| | |
|---|----|
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2010 dan 2020 <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2010 and 2020.....</i> | 86 |
|---|----|

| | |
|--|----|
| 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population by Age Groups and Gender at Gorontalo Province, 2020...</i> | 91 |
|--|----|

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN
EMPLOYMENT**

| | |
|--|----|
| 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 92 |
|--|----|

| | |
|--|----|
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 95 |
|--|----|

| | |
|--|----|
| 3.2.3 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 98 |
|--|----|

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 99 |
| 3.2.5 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 102 |
| 3.2.6 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 103 |
| 3.2.7 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 104 |
| 3.2.8 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment at Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 105 |
| 3.2.9 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 | |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 106 |
| 3.2.10 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 107 |
| 3.2.11 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 108 |
| 3.2.12 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 109 |
| 3.2.13 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 110 |
| 3.2.14 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 111 |
| 3.2.15 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 | |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 112 |
| 3.2.16 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020 <i>Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020.....</i> | 113 |
| 3.2.17 | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Regency/Municipality and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 115 |
| 3.2.18 | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 118 |
| 3.2.19 | Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 119 |
| 3.2.20 | Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal ¹ Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹ by Age Group and Main Industry (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 120 |
| 3.2.21 | Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 121 |

| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| 3.2.22 | <p>Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Educational Attainment (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i></p> | 122 |
| | | |
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | | |
| 4.1 PENDIDIKAN | | |
| EDUCATION | | |
| 4.1.1 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021.....</i></p> | 142 |
| 4.1.2 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020.....</i></p> | 145 |
| 4.1.3 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021.....</i></p> | 146 |
| 4.1.4 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020.....</i></p> | 149 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.5 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021.....</i></p> | 152 |
| 4.1.6 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i></p> | 155 |
| 4.1.7 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021.....</i></p> | 158 |
| 4.1.8 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021.....</i></p> | 161 |
| 4.1.9 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020.....</i></p> | 164 |
| 4.1.10 | <p>Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi¹, Tenaga Pendidik, dan Mahasiswa² (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/ Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020</p> | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>Number of Universities¹, Lecturers, and Students (Public and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education/ Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 167 |
| 4.1.11 | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi ¹ , Tenaga Pendidik, dan Mahasiswa (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementrian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Number of Universities¹, Lecturers, and Students (Public and Private) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 170 |
| 4.1.12 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah ¹ di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group, and School Participation¹ in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020</i> | 173 |
| 4.1.13 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 176 |
| 4.1.14 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 177 |
| 4.1.15 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018– 2020 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Regency/Municipality and Educational Level in Gorontalo Province, 2018– 2020.....</i> | 178 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN | |
| | HEALTH | |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020 | |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| | <i>Number of Villages'/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020.....</i> | 183 |
| 4.2.2 | Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Persalinan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Last Birth Attendance in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 189 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Health Human Resources by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 191 |
| 4.2.4 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 193 |
| 4.2.5 | Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penyakit di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Disease by Regency/Municipality and Type of Disease in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 194 |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 196 |
| 4.2.7 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 | |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 199 |
| 4.2.8 | Distribusi Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to the Survey and Had Not Outpatient by Regency/Minicipality and Main Reason for not Outpatient in Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 200 |
| 4.2.9 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Kelompok Umur di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Age Group in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 203 |
| 4.2.10 | Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Jaminan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Percentage of Population Who Has Health Insurance by Regency/ Municipality and Types of Health Insurance in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 204 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Medical Specialist, General Practitioners, and Dentists by Health Facilities in Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 206 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020 <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Conducting K1 Visits, Conducting K4 Visits, Chronic Energy Lack, and Getting Iron Tablets (Fe) in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020</i> | 207 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics (KKB) and Village Family Planning Service Posts (PPKBD) by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 208 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 210 |
| 4.3 | PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT | |
| 4.3.1 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Luas Lantai (m ²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/Municipality and Floor Area (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 211 |
| 4.3.2 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Air Minum Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/Municipality and Main Source of Drinking Water in Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 212 |
| 4.3.3 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Utama Penerangan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/Municipality and Main Lighting Source in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 215 |
| 4.3.4 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/Municipality and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 216 |
| 4.3.5 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/Municipality and Type of Main Cooking Fuel in Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 217 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.3.6 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/Municipality and Dwelling Ownership Status in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 219 |
| 4.3.7 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Lantai Terluas di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/Municipality and Main Material of Dwelling Floor in Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 220 |
| 4.3.8 | Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Layanan Sanitasi Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020 <i>Percentage of Household by Regency/Municipality and Improved Sanitation Services in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020.....</i> | 221 |
| 4.3.9 | Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Layanan Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Percentage of Household by Regency/Municipality and Improved Drinking Water Services in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 222 |
| 4.4 | KRIMINALITAS CRIME | |
| 4.4.1 | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan, Risiko Penduduk Terkena Kejahatan per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Kejahatan, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020 <i>Crime Total, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Clearance Rate, and Crime Clock by Departmental (Resort) Police Office in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020</i> | 223 |
| 4.5 | AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS | |
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ¹ ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020 <i>Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured¹ to the Holyland of Mecca by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020.....</i> | 227 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.5.2 | Nikah, Talak dan Cerai Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 - 2020 <i>Number of Marriages and Divorces by Regency and Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020</i> | 228 |
| 4.5.3 | Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Faktor di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Divorces by Regency/Municipality and Factors in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 232 |
| 4.5.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Agama yang Dianut di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Population by Regency/Municipality and Religion in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 235 |
| 4.5.5 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Number of Places of Worship by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 237 |
| 4.5.6 | Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Natural Disaster Events by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 239 |
| 4.5.7 | Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 241 |
| 4.5.8 | Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 251 |
| 4.5.9 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018– 2020 <i>Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018– 2020</i> | 253 |
| 4.5.10 | Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat (KPM) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | Number of Beneficiary Family and Food Social Assistance Budget by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020..... | |
| 4.6 | KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA | |
| | <i>POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT</i> | |
| 4.6.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 257 |
| 4.6.2 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Poverty Line, Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 259 |
| 4.6.3 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020 <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020</i> | 260 |
| 4.6.4 | Karakteristik Rumah Tangga Miskin dan Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Characteristics of Poor and Non-Poor Households in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 262 |
| 4.6.5 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2020 <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2015–2020</i> | 264 |
| 4.6.6 | Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Number of Families by Regency/Municipality and Family Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 265 |
| 5. | PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | |
| 5.1 | TANAMAN PANGAN | |
| | <i>FOOD CROPS</i> | |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|--|
| | <i>Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy¹ by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province 2019 and 2020</i> 290 |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Padi dan Beras Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Paddy and Rice Production by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> 292 |
| 5.1.3 | Produksi Jagung ¹ dan Kedelai ² Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015 <i>Production of Maize¹ and Soybeans² by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2015</i> 293 |
| 5.1.4 | Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan Yang sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Area of Tegal/Gardens, Fields/Huma, and Temporary Not Cultivated Land by Regency/Municipality (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> 294 |
| 5.2 | HORTIKULTURA |
| | HORTICULTURE |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> 296 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Production of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 dan 2020</i> 305 |
| 5.2.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020</i> 314 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020</i> 316 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 5.2.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 318 |
| 5.2.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 321 |
| 5.2.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Gorontalo (m ²), 2017–2020 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020</i> | 324 |
| 5.2.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020</i> | 325 |
| 5.2.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 326 |
| 5.2.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (stalks) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 328 |
| 5.2.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017-2020 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2017-2020</i> | 330 |
| 5.2.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017-2020 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) in Gorontalo Province, 2017-2020</i> | 331 |
| 5.2.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo 2019 dan 2020 <i>Production of Fruit by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province 2019 and 2020</i> | 332 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.2.14 | Produksi Buah-buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018-2020 <i>Production of Annuals Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2018-2020</i> | 342 |
| 5.3 | PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS | |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 343 |
| 5.3.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Production of Estate by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops (ton) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 347 |
| 5.4 | KEHUTANAN FORESTRY | |
| 5.4.1 | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem¹ by Regency/Municipality (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 351 |
| 5.4.2 | Produksi Kayu Bulat dan Olahan Menurut Jenis Produksi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019 <i>Log and Processed Timber Production by Type of Product in Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019</i> | 353 |
| 5.5 | PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK | |
| 5.5.1 | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Livestock Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 355 |
| 5.5.2 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 358 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.5.3 | Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 360 |
| 5.5.4 | Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Poultry Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 363 |
| 5.5.5 | Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Regency/Municipality (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 365 |
| 5.6 | PERIKANAN | |
| | FISHERY | |
| 5.6.1 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penangkapan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 ^x <i>Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Captures in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x</i> | 367 |
| 5.6.2 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 ^x <i>Production and Production Value of Marine Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x</i> | 369 |
| 5.6.3 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 ^x <i>Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x</i> | 372 |
| 5.6.4 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lokasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 ^x <i>Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Ecosystem in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x</i> | 374 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.6.5 | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 ^x <i>Production of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x</i> | 377 |
| 5.6.6 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Budidaya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 ^x <i>Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Culture in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x</i> | 378 |
| 5.6.7 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 ^x <i>Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/ Municipality and Main Commodity in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x</i> | 385 |
| 6. | PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY | |
| 6.1 | Jumlah Pelanggan, Daya Terpasang, dan Listrik Terjual Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Number of Customers, Installed Capacity and Sold Electricity by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 397 |
| 6.2 | Daya Terpasang dan Daya Mampu Menurut Unit Operasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 - 2020 <i>Installed and Available Capacity by Operational Units in Gorontalo Province, 2019 - 2020.....</i> | 399 |
| 6.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 401 |
| 7. | INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR/MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY | |
| 7.1 | INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY | |
| 7.1.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>Number of Establishments and Workers Engaged by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 410 |
| 7.1.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, Investment, and Production Value in Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry by Industrial Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 411 |
| 7.2 | INDUSTRI MIKRO DAN KECIL MICRO AND SMALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY | |
| 7.2.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 <i>Number of Establishments and Workers Engaged by Industrial Classification in Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry in Gorontalo Province, 2018.....</i> | 412 |
| 7.2.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 <i>Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, Investment, and Production Value in Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> | 413 |
| 8. | PARIWISATA/TOURISM | |
| 8.1 | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2020 <i>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Classified Hotel by Regency/Municipality di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2020.....</i> | 422 |
| 8.2 | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2020 <i>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2014–2020</i> | 429 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 8.3 | Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan (hari) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 436 |
| 8.4 | Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accommodation Room by Hotel Type and Month in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 437 |
| 8.5 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020 <i>Number of Restaurants by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020</i> | 438 |
| 9. | TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | |
| 9.1 | TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION | |
| 9.1.1 | Panjang Jalan ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020 <i>Length of Roads by Regency/Municipality and Level of Government Authority (km) in Gorontalo Province, 2018-2020</i> | 446 |
| 9.1.2 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020 <i>Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Regency/Municipality and Type of Motor Vehicles (units) in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020</i> | 448 |
| 9.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Length of Road by Regency/Municipality and Type of Road Surface (km) in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 450 |
| 9.1.4 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kondisi Jalan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Length of Road by Regency/Municipality and Road Conditions (km) in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 451 |

9.2 KOMUNIKASI

COMMUNICATION

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 9.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020</i> | 452 |
| 9.2.2 | Banyaknya Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penerimaan Sinyal Internet Telepon Seluler, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Regency/Municipality and Phone Internet Signal Reception, 2019 and 2020</i> | 453 |
| | | |
| 10. | HARGA-HARGA/PRICES | |
| 10.1 | Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran Kota Gorontalo (2018=100), 2020 <i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group of Gorontalo Municipality (2018=100), 2020</i> | 464 |
| 10.2 | Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran Kota Gorontalo (2018=100), 2020 <i>Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group of Gorontalo Municipality (2018=100), 2020</i> | 468 |
| 10.3 | Laju Inflasi Tahun Kalender Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran Kota Gorontalo (2018=100), 2020 <i>Inflation Rate of Calendar by Expenditure Group of Gorontalo Municipality (2018=100), 2020</i> | 472 |
| 10.4 | Laju Inflasi Tahun ke Tahun Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran Kota Gorontalo (2018=100), 2020 <i>Inflation Rate of Year on Year by Expenditure Group of Gorontalo Municipality (2018=100), 2020</i> | 476 |
| 10.5 | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP), dan Nilai Tukar Usaha Pertanian (NTUP) Menurut Periode Bulan Provinsi Gorontalo (2012=100), Januari–Desember 2020 <i>Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), Farmers' Terms of Trade and Agriculture's Terms of Trade by Month of Gorontalo Province (2012=100), January–December 2020..</i> | 480 |

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----|
| 11. | PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE | |
| 11.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 489 |
| 11.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 490 |
| 11.3 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita Areas by Regency/Municipality (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 491 |
| 11.4 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 492 |
| 11.5 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Gorontalo Province, 2020.....</i> | 493 |
| 12. | PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI/FOREIGN TRADE | |
| 12.1 | EKSPOR | |
| | EXPORT | |
| 12.1.1 | Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Volume and Value of Export by Type of Commodity at Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 503 |
| 12.1.2 | Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| | 504 |
| 12.1.3 | 505 |
| 12.1.4 | 506 |
| 12.2 IMPOR | |
| | |
| 12.2.1 | 507 |
| 12.2.2 | 508 |
| 13. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | |
| 13.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO PROVINSI | |
| | |
| 13.1.1 | 520 |
| 13.1.2 | 527 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 13.1.3 | <p>Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020..</i></p> | 534 |
| 13.1.4 | <p>Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i></p> | 541 |
| 13.1.5 | <p>Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Gorontalo (2010=100), 2016–2020 <i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Gorontalo Province (2010=100), 2016–2020</i></p> | 547 |
| 13.1.6 | <p>Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Gorontalo (2010=100) (persen), 2016–2020 <i>Implicit Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Gorontalo Province (2010=100) (percent), 2016–2020</i></p> | 553 |
| 13.1.7 | <p>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020.....</i></p> | 559 |
| 13.1.8 | <p>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i></p> | 560 |
| 13.1.9 | <p>Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i></p> | 561 |

| | | |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 13.1.10 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Regional Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 562 |
| 13.2 | PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO KABUPATEN/KOTA REGENCY/MUNICIPAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT | |
| 13.2.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota (miliar rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 563 |
| 13.2.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (miliar rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 564 |
| 13.2.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality, 2016–2020</i> | 565 |
| 13.2.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota (persen) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (percent) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 566 |
| 13.2.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ribu rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 | |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| | <i>Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (thousand rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 567 |
| 13.2.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ribu rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (thousand rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 568 |
| 13.2.7 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (persen) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (percent) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 569 |
| 14. | PERBANDINGAN ANTARPROVINSI/NATIONAL COMPARISON | |
| 14.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2016–2020 <i>Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2016–2020</i> | |
| 14.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen) 2016–2020 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Products at 2010 Constants Market Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2016–2020</i> | 584 |
| 14.3 | Indeks Harga Konsumen 90 Kota di Indonesia, 2016–2020 <i>Consumer Price Indices 90 Cities in Indonesia, 2016-2020.....</i> | 586 |
| 14.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2016–2020 | |
| 14.5 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2016–2020 <i>Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia, 2016–2020</i> | 593 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

| | | Halaman Page |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 1.1 | Luas Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Area by Regency/Municipality of Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 6 |
| 1.2 | Suhu Rata-Rata (°C) di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Djalaluddin dan di Stasiun Klimatologi Tilongkabila Menurut Bulan, 2020 <i>Average Temperature (°C) at Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station Djalaluddin and Climatological Station in Tilongkabila by Month, 2020</i> | 7 |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Number of Villages by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 30 |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Regency/City and Sex in Gorontalo Province, Desember 2020</i> | 31 |
| 2.3 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Gorontalo Province by Political Parties and Sex, 2020</i> | 32 |
| 3.1 | Piramida Penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Population Pyramid of Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 84 |
| 3.2 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019-2020 <i>Unemployment Rate (UR) by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2019-2020</i> | 85 |
| 4.1 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 138 |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 4.2 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population and Dwelling Ownership Status in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 139 |
| 4.3 | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Crime Totalion by Departmental (Resort) Police Office in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 140 |
| 4.4 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 141 |
| 5.1 | Luas Panen Padi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Harvested Area of Paddy by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 284 |
| 5.2 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants of Plant (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 285 |
| 5.3 | Produksi Perkebunan (ton) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Production of Estate of Crops (ton) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 286 |
| 5.4 | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 287 |
| 5.5 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 288 |
| 5.6 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Production of Marine Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 289 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 6.1 | Daya Terpasang dan Daya Mampu Menurut Unit Operasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Installed and Available Capacity by Operational Units in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 396 |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Number of Establishments by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 408 |
| 7.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 <i>Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Micro and Small Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> | 409 |
| 8.1 | Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accommodation Room by Hotel Type and Month in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 421 |
| 9.1 | Kondisi Jalan ¹ di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Road Conditions¹ in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 444 |
| 9.2 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> | 445 |
| 10.1 | Laju Inflasi per Bulan di Kota Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Inflation Rate per Month in Gorontalo Municipality, 2020</i> | 462 |
| 10.2 | Nilai Tukar Petani Provinsi Gorontalo, Januari - Desember 2020 <i>Farmer's Terms of Trade of Gorontalo Province, January - December 2020</i> | 463 |
| 11.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020 <i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita Areas by Regency/Municipality (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2020</i> .. | 488 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 12.1 | Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Gorontalo (US\$), 2020 <i>Value of Export by Destination Country in Gorontalo Province (US\$), 2020</i> | 501 |
| 12.2 | Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi Gorontalo (US\$), 2020 <i>Value of Import by Country of Origin in Gorontalo Province, (US\$), 2020</i> | 502 |
| 13.1 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020</i> | 518 |
| 13.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (miliar rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/ Municipality (billion rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020</i> | 512 |
| 14.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2020 <i>Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2020</i> | 579 |
| 14.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2020 <i>Number of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2020</i> | 580 |
| 14.3 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2020 <i>Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia, 2020</i> <i>Number of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2016–2020</i> | 591 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : r |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i> |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> | : 1,8523 km/jam (<i>km/hour</i>) |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i> |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|----------|---|
| BMKG | : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika/ <i>Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station</i> |
| DPRD | : Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>Regional House of Representatives</i> |
| UPT | : Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi/ <i>Include Transmigration Settlement Unit</i> |
| Susenas | : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/ <i>National Socioeconomic Survey</i> |
| SP | : Sensus Penduduk/ <i>Population Census</i> |
| Supas | : Survei Penduduk Antarsensus/ <i>Intercensal Population Survey</i> |
| Sakernas | : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional/ <i>National Labor Force Survey</i> |
| TPT | : Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment Rate</i> |
| TPAK | : Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Labor Force Participation Rate</i> |
| Puskemas | : Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat/ <i>Public Health Center</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskemas Pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| Puskel | : Puskemas Keliling/ <i>Mobile Public Health Center</i> |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin/ <i>Bacillus Calmette Guerin</i> |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus/ <i>Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus</i> |
| GK | : Garis Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty Line</i> |
| GKM | : Garis Kemiskinan Makanan/ <i>Food Poverty Line</i> |
| GKMN | : Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan/ <i>Non-Food Poverty Line</i> |
| IPM | : Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/ <i>Human Development Index</i> |
| APM | : Angka Partisipasi Murni/ <i>Net Participation Rates</i> |
| APK | : Angka Partisipasi Kasar/ <i>Gross Participation Rates</i> |
| ALH | : Anak Lahir Hidup/ <i>Birth Alived Children</i> |
| Kespro | : Kesehatan Reproduksi/ <i>Reproductive Health</i> |
| KKB | : Klinik Keluarga Berencana/ <i>Family Planning Clinics</i> |
| PPKBD | : Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa/ <i>Village Family Planning Service Posts</i> |
| PUS | : Pasangan Usia Subur/ <i>Fertile Age Couples</i> |
| KSA | : Kerangka Sampel Area/ <i>Area Sampling Frame</i> |
| GKP | : Gabah Kering Panen/ <i>Harvest Unhusked Paddy</i> |
| GKG | : Gabah Kering Giling/ <i>Dry Unhusked Paddy</i> |
| SPH | : Survei Pertanian Hortikultura/ <i>Agricultural Survey for Horticulture</i> |

| | |
|---------|---|
| SPH-SBS | : Survei Pertanian Hortikultura-Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim/ <i>Agricultural Survey for Horticulture-Seasonal Vegetable and Fruit Plants.</i> |
| SPH-BST | : Survei Pertanian Hortikultura-Buah-buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan/ <i>Agricultural Survey for Horticulture-Annual Fruit and Vegetable Plants.</i> |
| SPH-TBF | : Survei Pertanian Hortikultura-Tanaman Biofarmaka/ <i>Agricultural Survey for Horticulture-Medicinal Plants.</i> |
| SPH-TH | : Survei Pertanian Hortikultura-Tanaman Hias/ <i>Agricultural Survey for Horticulture-Ornamental Plants.</i> |
| HP | : Hutan Produksi Tetap/ <i>Permanent Production Forest</i> |
| HPT | : Hutan Produksi Terbatas/ <i>Limited Production Forest</i> |
| HTI | : Hutan Tanaman Industri/ <i>Industrial Forest Plantation</i> |
| TGHK | : Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan/ <i>Forest Land Use by Concensus</i> |
| PLN | : Perusahaan Listrik Negara/ <i>National Electricity Company</i> |
| PDAM | : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum/ <i>Water Supply Company</i> |
| KBLI | : Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia/ <i>Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification</i> |
| Wisman | : Wisatawan Mancanegara/ <i>International Visitor</i> |
| TPK | : Tingkat Penhunian Kamar/ <i>Room Occupancy Rate</i> |
| IHK | : Indeks Harga Konsumen/ <i>Consumer Price Index</i> |
| SBH | : Survei Biaya Hidup/ <i>Cost of Living Survey</i> |
| PEB | : Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang/ <i>Export Declarations</i> |
| PIB | : Pemberitahuan Impor Barang/ <i>Import Declarations Form</i> |
| PIBK | : Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus/ <i>Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity</i> |
| PPFTZ | : Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone/ <i>Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone</i> |
| SNN | : Sistem Neraca Nasional/ <i>System of National Accounts</i> |
| LNPRIT | : Lembaga Non Profit Rumah Tangga/ <i>Non-profit Institutions Serving Households</i> |
| PMTB | : Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2018–2020 Key Statistics, 2018–2020

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk/Population | ribu/thousand | 1 185,49 ¹ | 1 202,63 ¹ | 1 171,68 ² |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk/Population Growth | % | 1,59 ¹ | 1,45 ¹ | 1,16 ² |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | 98,63 | 98,75 | 98,75 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ³ Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR ³ | % | 67,34 | 66,83 | 66,46 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-UR ³ Unemployment Rate-UR ³ | % | 4,03 | 4,06 | 4,28 |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁴ /Poor People ⁴ | juta/million | 198,51 | 186,03 | 185,02 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ Percentage of Poor People ⁴ | % | 16,81 | 15,52 | 15,22 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ Human Development Index ⁵ | – | 67,71 | 68,49 | 68,68 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price ⁶ | miliar rupiah billion rupiahs | 37 731,39 | 41 143,56 ^x | 41 725,90 ^{xx} |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁷ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 6,49 | 6,40 | -0,02 |
| Inflasi/Inflation (y-o-y) | % | 2,15 ⁸ | 2,87 ⁸ | 0,81 ⁹ |

- Catatan/Notes: ¹ Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
- ² Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)
- ³ Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- ⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- ⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- ⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- ⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- ⁸ Berdasarkan IHK Kota Gorontalo (2012 = 100)/Based on CPI Gorontalo cities (2012 = 100)
- ⁹ Berdasarkan IHK Kota Gorontalo (2018 = 100)/Based on CPI Gorontalo cities (2018 = 100)

BAB
CHAPTER

01

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

LUAS WILAYAH PROVINSI GORONTALO

Total area of Gorontalo Province

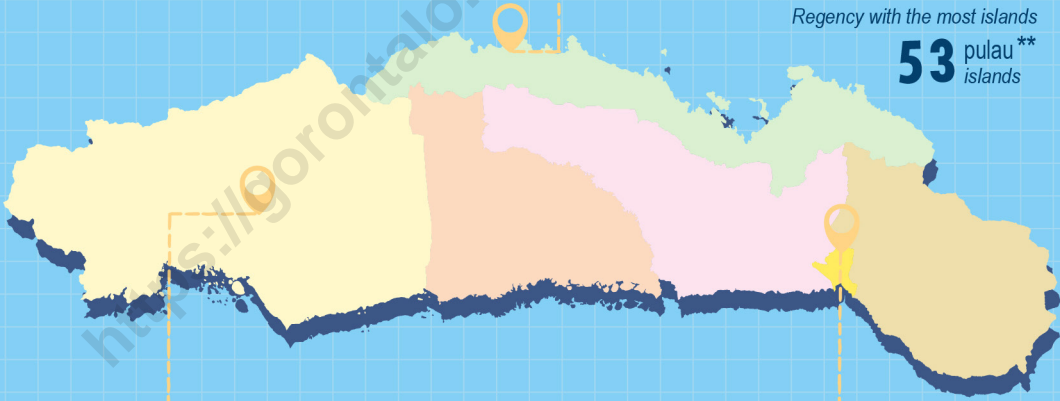
11.257,07^{*} km²
sq.km²

Kab. Gorontalo Utara

Kabupaten dengan pulau terbanyak

Regency with the most islands

53 pulau^{**}
islands



Kab. Pohuwato

Kabupaten dengan
Luas Wilayah terbesar

Regency with the largest area

4.244,31^{*} km²
sq.km²

Kota Gorontalo

Kota dengan
Luas Wilayah terkecil

Municipality with the smallest area

79,59^{*} km²
sq.km²

Catatan/Note: * Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/
Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017

** Berdasarkan Peraturan Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Nomor 4 Tahun 2018 tanggal 26 September 2018/
Based on local regulation of Gorontalo Province Number 4/2018, September 26, 2018

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Provinsi Gorontalo terletak antara $0^{\circ} 19' - 0^{\circ} 57'$ Lintang Utara dan $121^{\circ} 23' - 125^{\circ} 14'$ Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Provinsi Gorontalo memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Laut Sulawesi; Selatan - Teluk Tomini; Barat - Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah; Timur - Provinsi Sulawesi Utara.
3. Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 5 kabupaten dan 1 kota, yaitu:
 - Kabupaten Boalemo
 - Kabupaten Gorontalo
 - Kabupaten Pohuwato
 - Kabupaten Bone Bolango
 - Kabupaten Gorontalo Utara
 - Kota Gorontalo

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, Gorontalo Province is located between $0^{\circ} 19' - 0^{\circ} 57'$ North latitude and $121^{\circ} 23' - 125^{\circ} 14'$ East longitude.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Gorontalo Province has boundaries as follows: North - Sulawesi Sea; South - Tomini Gulf; West - Sulawesi Tengah Province; East - Sulawesi Utara Province.*
3. *Gorontalo Province has 5 regencies and 1 Municipality. These include:*
 - *Boalemo Regency*
 - *Gorontalo Regency*
 - *Pohuwato Regency*
 - *Bone Bolango Regency*
 - *Gorontalo Utara Regency*
 - *Gorontalo Municipality*

ULASAN**Keadaan Geografi**

Provinsi Gorontalo terletak antara $0^{\circ} 19' - 0^{\circ} 57'$ Lintang Utara dan $121^{\circ} 23' - 125^{\circ} 14'$ Bujur Timur. Wilayah provinsi ini berbatasan langsung dengan dua provinsi lain, diantaranya Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah di sebelah Barat dan Provinsi Sulawesi Utara di sebelah Timur. Sedangkan di sebelah Utara berhadapan langsung dengan Laut Sulawesi dan di sebelah Selatan dibatasi oleh Teluk Tomini.

Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019, luas daerah Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar 11.257 km^2 . Apabila dibandingkan dengan wilayah Indonesia, luas wilayah provinsi ini hanya sebesar 0,59 persen.

Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 5 (lima) kabupaten dan 1 (satu) kota, yaitu Kabupaten Boalemo, Kabupaten Gorontalo, Kabupaten Pohuwato, Kabupaten Bone Bolango, Kabupaten Gorontalo Utara, dan Kota Gorontalo. Kabupaten Pohuwato merupakan wilayah terluas di Provinsi Gorontalo dengan luas area sebesar 37,7 persen, sedangkan Kota Gorontalo memiliki wilayah terkecil di Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar 0,71 persen.

Permukaan tanah di Provinsi Gorontalo sebagian besar adalah perbukitan. Oleh karenanya, provinsi ini mempunyai banyak gunung dengan ketinggian yang berbeda-beda.

DESCRIPTION**Geographical Condition**

Gorontalo Province are located between $0^{\circ} 19' - 0^{\circ} 57'$ North Latitude and $121^{\circ} 23' - 125^{\circ} 14'$ East Longitude. Area of this province straight boundaries with two other provinces. There are Central Sulawesi Province in Westside and North Sulawesi Province in EastSide. While in Northside, it is faced with the Sea of Sulawesi and in the South side boundaries with Tomini Gulf.

Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019 the areas of Gorontalo Province are 11.257 km^2 . If it is compared with Indonesian area, this province area just of 0.59 percent.

Gorontalo Province consists of 5 (five) regencies and 1 (one) Municipality. They are Boalemo regency, Gorontalo regency, Pohuwato Regency, Bone Bolango Regency, Gorontalo Utara Regency, and Gorontalo Municipality. Pohuwato regency has the largest area in Gorontalo Province where the total area is 37.7 percent. While Gorontalo Municipality have the smallest area in Gorontalo Province where the total area just 0.71 percent.

The surfaces of Gorontalo Province area mostly are hills. As a consequence, this province has many mountains with several in height.

Iklm

Suhu udara di suatu tempat antara lain ditentukan oleh tinggi rendahnya tempat tersebut dari permukaan laut dan jaraknya dari pantai. Dengan kondisi wilayah Provinsi Gorontalo yang letaknya di dekat garis khatulistiwa, menjadikan daerah ini mempunyai suhu udara yang cukup panas.

Menurut catatan Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika, Stasiun Djalaluddin Gorontalo, suhu udara rata-rata Provinsi Gorontalo selama tahun 2020 berkisar antara antara 27°C. Suhu terendah terjadi di bulan Februari yaitu 19,60°C. Sedangkan suhu tertinggi juga terjadi di bulan Desember dengan 35,90°C.

Provinsi Gorontalo memiliki kelembaban udara yang relatif tinggi. Rata-rata kelembaban udara pada tahun 2020 sebesar 85,00 persen. Sementara itu, untuk jumlah curah hujan selama tahun 2020 yaitu sebesar 1 457,40 mm. Curah hujan tertinggi terjadi pada bulan September yaitu mencapai 223 mm.

Pada tahun 2020, rata-rata kecepatan angin tercatat sebesar 1,54 m/det.

Climate

The temperature in one place is influenced by the altitude of the place from sea level and distance from beach. With location of Gorontalo Province that near Equator, it makes this region has hot enough temperature.

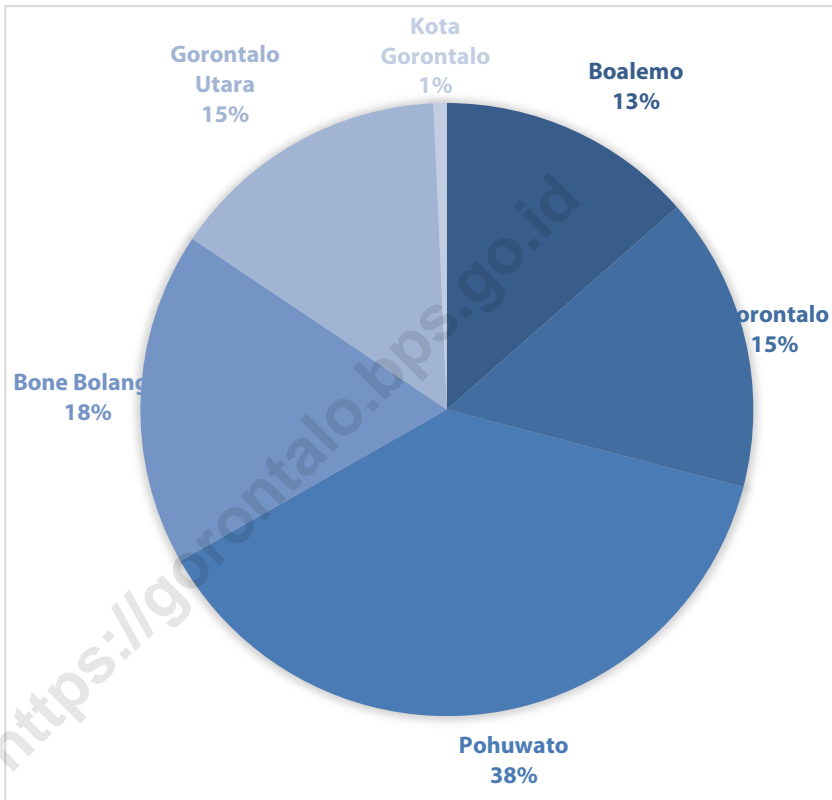
According to Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency, Station Djalaluddin, the average temperature in Gorontalo Province at range 27°C. The lowest temperature occurred in February at 19.60 °C. While the highest temperature also occurred in December at 35.90 °C.

Gorontalo Province has a relatively high humidity. The average humidity in 2020 is 85.00 percent. Meanwhile, number of precipitation during 2020 is 1 457.40 mm. The highest precipitation occurred in September which is 223 mm.

In 2020, the average of wind velocity is recorded at 1.54 knot (m/second).

Gambar 1.1
Figures

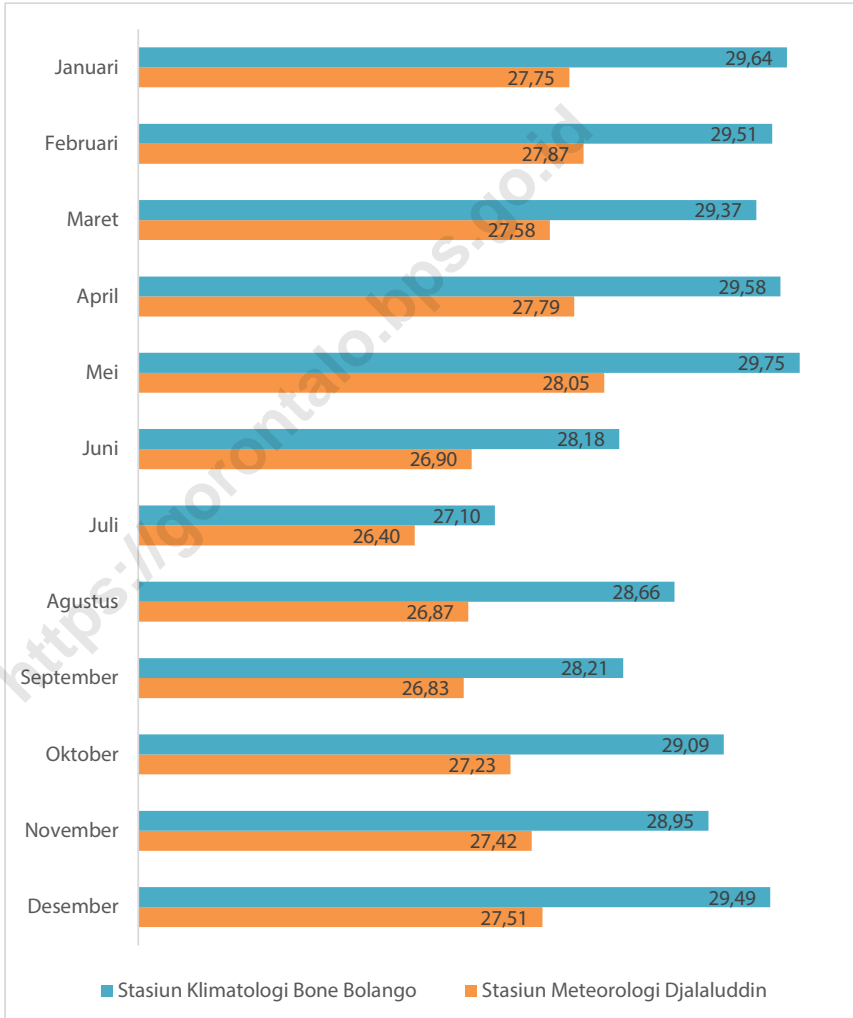
**Luas Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2020**
*Area by Regency/Municipality of Gorontalo Province,
2020*



Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tanggal 8 Oktober 2019/Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019, October 8, 2019
Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Gambar 1.2
Figures

Suhu Rata-Rata (°C) di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Djalaluddin dan di Stasiun Klimatologi Tilongkabila Menurut Bulan, 2020
Average Temperature (°C) at Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station Djalaluddin and Climatological Station in Tilongkabila by Month, 2020



Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/ Meteorology, Climatology, Geophysics Agency

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Table 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Regency/Municipality of Gorontalo Province, 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Capital of Regency/Municipality | Luas ¹ Total Area ² (km ² /sq.km) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | Tilamuta | 1 521,88 |
| Gorontalo | Limboto | 1 750,83 |
| Pohuwato | Marisa | 4 244,31 |
| Bone Bolango | Suwawa | 1 984,31 |
| Gorontalo Utara | Kwandang | 1 676,15 |
| Kota Gorontalo | Gorontalo | 79,59 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | Kota Gorontalo | 11 257,07 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Persentase terhadap Luas Provinsi¹ Percentage to Province's Area¹ | Jumlah Pulau² Number of Islands² |
|--|--|---|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 13,52 | 22 |
| Gorontalo | 15,55 | - |
| Pohuwato | 37,7 | 48 |
| Bone Bolango | 17,63 | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 14,89 | 53 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0,71 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 100,00 | 123 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tanggal 8 Oktober 2019/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019, October 8, 2019*

² Berdasarkan Peraturan Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Nomor 4 Tahun 2018 tanggal 26 September 2018/*Based on local regulation of Gorontalo Province Number 4/2018, September 26, 2018*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

Tabel 1.1.2 **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Provinsi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Table **Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Province by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Province Distance to the Capital of Province |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 10 - 25 | 81,27 |
| Gorontalo | 5 - 20 | 15,87 |
| Pohuwato | 10 - 25 | 126,00 |
| Bone Bolango | 10 - 25 | 8,41 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 10 - 25 | 37,61 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 - 10 | 0,00 |

Sumber/Source: Kanwil Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang (Badan Pertanahan Nasional) Provinsi Gorontalo/ Ministry of Agrarian and Spatial Planning (National Land Agency) of Gorontalo Province

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Djalaluddin Gorontalo, 2018–2020
Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station Djalaluddin Gorontalo, 2018–2020

| Unsur Iklim <i>Climate Elements</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Suhu/Temperature | | | |
| Minimum/Minimum | 19,40 | 17,00 | 19,60 |
| Rata-rata/Average | 27,35 | 27,49 | 27,30 |
| Maksimum/Maximum | 35,40 | 36,40 | 35,90 |
| Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | | |
| Minimum/Minimum | 36,00 | 35,00 | 36,00 |
| Rata-rata/Average | 81,53 | 80,28 | 85,00 |
| Maksimum/Maximum | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kecepatan Angin (m/det) <i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> | | | |
| Minimum/Minimum | calm | calm | calm |
| Rata-rata/Average | 3,00 | 1,59 | 1,54 |
| Maksimum/Maximum | 22,00 | 10,79 | 10,79 |
| Tekanan Udara <i>Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</i> | | | |
| Minimum/Minimum | 1 001,60 | 1 001,10 | 999,70 |
| Rata-rata/Average | 1 008,17 | 1 006,77 | 1 006,00 |
| Maksimum/Maximum | 1 014,00 | 1 012,40 | 1 011,50 |
| Jumlah Curah Hujan (mm) <i>Number of Precipitation (mm)</i> | 1 539,10 | 910 | 1 457,40 |
| Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) <i>Number of Rainy Days (day)</i> | 105,00 | 130 | 200 |
| Penyinaran Matahari (%) <i>Duration of Sunshine (%)</i> | 72,40 | 57,19 | 72,50 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency

Tabel
Table 1.2.2

**Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan
Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG)
Djalaluddin Gorontalo Menurut Bulan, 2020**
*Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology,
Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station Djalaluddin
Gorontalo by Month, 2020*

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimal Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimal Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 22,00 | 27,75 | 35,20 |
| Februari/February | 19,60 | 27,87 | 34,40 |
| Maret/March | 21,60 | 27,58 | 35,00 |
| April/April | 21,40 | 27,79 | 35,60 |
| Mei/May | 20,20 | 28,05 | 35,50 |
| Juni/June | 21,50 | 26,90 | 34,00 |
| Juli/July | 22,80 | 26,40 | 33,10 |
| Agustus/August | 20,60 | 26,87 | 34,20 |
| September/September | 22,10 | 26,83 | 33,90 |
| Oktober/October | 22,30 | 27,23 | 34,70 |
| November/November | 21,00 | 27,42 | 35,50 |
| Desember/December | 21,20 | 27,51 | 35,90 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| Bulan Month | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimal Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimal Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 49,00 | 81,08 | 99,00 |
| Februari/February | 49,00 | 79,43 | 99,00 |
| Maret/March | 53,00 | 83,75 | 99,00 |
| April/April | 46,00 | 83,31 | 99,00 |
| Mei/May | 53,00 | 85,75 | 100,00 |
| Juni/June | 59,00 | 88,75 | 100,00 |
| Juli/July | 60,00 | 89,92 | 99,00 |
| Agustus/August | 48,00 | 85,02 | 100,00 |
| September/September | 54,00 | 87,38 | 100,00 |
| Oktober/October | 36,00 | 85,22 | 100,00 |
| November/November | 48,00 | 85,64 | 100,00 |
| Desember/December | 46,00 | 86,18 | 100,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| Bulan Month | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) / Wind Velocity (m/sec) | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimal Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimal Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | calm | 1,85 | 9,26 |
| Februari/February | calm | 2,07 | 8,75 |
| Maret/March | calm | 1,72 | 10,80 |
| April/April | calm | 1,61 | 10,80 |
| Mei/May | calm | 1,34 | 10,29 |
| Juni/June | calm | 1,31 | 8,75 |
| Juli/July | calm | 1,42 | 7,72 |
| Agustus/August | calm | 1,74 | 9,26 |
| September/September | calm | 1,46 | 7,20 |
| Oktober/October | calm | 1,37 | 8,23 |
| November/November | calm | 1,33 | 7,20 |
| Desember/December | calm | 1,36 | 7,20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| Bulan Month | Tekanan Udara/ Atmospheric Pressure (mb) | | |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimal Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimal Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 1 001,40 | 1 006,41 | 1 011,50 |
| Februari/February | 1 002,90 | 1 007,29 | 1 011,00 |
| Maret/March | 1 002,60 | 1 006,76 | 1 010,40 |
| April/April | 1 002,10 | 1 006,80 | 1 009,90 |
| Mei/May | 1 000,20 | 1 006,04 | 1 011,20 |
| Juni/June | 1 002,60 | 1 006,29 | 1 010,00 |
| Juli/July | 1 002,30 | 1 005,54 | 1 009,60 |
| Agustus/August | 1 002,60 | 1 006,21 | 1 010,00 |
| September/September | 1 001,10 | 1 005,86 | 1 009,40 |
| Oktober/October | 1 001,00 | 1 005,11 | 1 008,80 |
| November/November | 1 001,60 | 1 005,38 | 1 010,30 |
| Desember/December | 999,70 | 1 004,28 | 1 008,40 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Durasi Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 49,00 | 10 | 83,06 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 88,60 | 14 | 82,41 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 159,60 | 13 | 71,73 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 143,30 | 12 | 80,96 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 146,10 | 13 | 80,21 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 154,90 | 23 | 60,38 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 123,90 | 27 | 58,79 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 85,60 | 17 | 77,66 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 223,00 | 23 | 58,88 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 130,00 | 14 | 65,17 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 34,60 | 16 | 81,21 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 118,80 | 18 | 68,99 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/ *Meteorology, Climatology, Geophysics Agency*

Tabel
Table 1.2.3

**Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Klimatologi
Tilongkabila Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
*Observation of Climate Elements at Climatological Station
in Tilongkabila by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2020*

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimal Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimal Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 21,20 | 29,64 | 35,40 |
| Februari/February | 19,00 | 29,51 | 35,40 |
| Maret/March | 20,80 | 29,37 | 34,40 |
| April/April | 21,20 | 29,58 | 34,60 |
| Mei/May | 23,20 | 29,75 | 34,20 |
| Juni/June | 22,80 | 28,18 | 33,20 |
| Juli/July | 22,00 | 27,10 | 32,00 |
| Agustus/August | 20,40 | 28,66 | 33,60 |
| September/September | 21,40 | 28,21 | 32,80 |
| Oktober/October | 21,20 | 29,09 | 33,80 |
| November/November | 20,60 | 28,95 | 33,80 |
| Desember/December | 22,60 | 29,49 | 34,60 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.3*

| Bulan Month | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimal Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimal Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 46,00 | 73,25 | 98,00 |
| Februari/February | 41,00 | 72,38 | 98,00 |
| Maret/March | 40,00 | 74,91 | 100,00 |
| April/April | 48,00 | 74,93 | 98,00 |
| Mei/May | 52,00 | 76,42 | 98,00 |
| Juni/June | 50,00 | 80,43 | 98,00 |
| Juli/July | 63,00 | 84,76 | 100,00 |
| Agustus/August | 42,00 | 74,35 | 98,00 |
| September/September | 56,00 | 80,71 | 100,00 |
| Oktober/October | 45,00 | 74,24 | 98,00 |
| November/November | 41,00 | 76,99 | 98,00 |
| Desember/December | 52,00 | 74,56 | 98,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.3*

| Bulan Month | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) / Wind Velocity (m/sec) | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimal Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimal Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | calm | 0,54 | 3,09 |
| Februari/February | calm | 0,54 | 3,09 |
| Maret/March | calm | 0,52 | 3,60 |
| April/April | calm | 0,56 | 4,12 |
| Mei/May | calm | 0,60 | 5,14 |
| Juni/June | calm | 0,49 | 5,14 |
| Juli/July | calm | 0,45 | 3,60 |
| Agustus/August | calm | 0,66 | 3,09 |
| September/September | calm | 0,53 | 4,12 |
| Oktober/October | calm | 0,63 | 3,60 |
| November/November | calm | 0,55 | 10,29 |
| Desember/December | calm | 0,39 | 4,63 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.2.2

| Bulan Month | Tekanan Udara/ Atmospheric Pressure (mb) | | |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimal Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimal Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 1 000,60 | 1 004,99 | 1 010,70 |
| Februari/February | 1 001,30 | 1 005,87 | 1 010,10 |
| Maret/March | 1 001,50 | 1 005,35 | 1 009,60 |
| April/April | 1 002,00 | 1 005,40 | 1 009,20 |
| Mei/May | 999,00 | 1 004,75 | 1 009,60 |
| Juni/June | 1 001,90 | 1 005,09 | 1 009,20 |
| Juli/July | 1 001,50 | 1 004,48 | 1 008,10 |
| Agustus/August | 1 001,50 | 1 005,00 | 1 009,30 |
| September/September | 1 000,00 | 1 004,67 | 1 008,60 |
| Oktober/October | 1 000,30 | 1 003,93 | 1 008,00 |
| November/November | 1 000,80 | 1 004,25 | 1 009,80 |
| Desember/December | 998,90 | 1 003,21 | 1 007,20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Durasi Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 122,30 | 15 | 66,57 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 105,10 | 16 | 65,95 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 156,80 | 13 | 64,13 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 149,30 | 19 | 66,85 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 225,30 | 16 | 59,88 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 231,40 | 26 | 45,13 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 505,50 | 28 | 28,43 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 252,80 | 19 | 58,95 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 299,60 | 23 | 47,50 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 102,10 | 19 | 59,92 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 173,90 | 23 | 73,33 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 115,30 | 17 | 64,63 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/ *Meteorology, Climatology, Geophysics Agency*

BAB
CHAPTER

02

PEMERINTAHAN
GOVERNMENT

Pegawai Negeri Sipil
PROVINSI GORONTALO

28.583*

Gorontalo Province Civil Servant 2020

PNS/civil servants

Persentase jumlah
PNS Perempuan

Percentage amount
female civil
servants

63,04%

Persentase jumlah
PNS Laki-laki

Percentage amount male
civil servants

36,96%



Catatan/Note: * Pegawai Negeri di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota/Provinsi/
Civil Servants of Regional Government of Regency/Municipality/Province

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Wilayah Administratif adalah wilayah kerja perangkat Pemerintah Pusat termasuk gubernur sebagai wakil Pemerintah Pusat untuk menyelenggarakan Urusan Pemerintahan yang menjadi kewenangan Pemerintah Pusat di Daerah dan wilayah kerja gubernur dan bupati/wali kota dalam melaksanakan urusan pemerintahan umum di Daerah.
 2. Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia dibagi atas Daerah provinsi dan Daerah provinsi itu dibagi atas Daerah kabupaten dan kota. Daerah kabupaten/kota dibagi atas Kecamatan dan Kecamatan dibagi atas kelurahan dan/atau Desa.
 3. Provinsi adalah satuan wilayah tertinggi dari badan pemerintahan daerah yang wilayahnya mencakup beberapa kabupaten/kota dan dipimpin oleh seorang gubernur. Wilayah provinsi terdiri atas wilayah darat dan wilayah laut sejauh dua belas mil laut yang diukur dari garis pantai ke arah laut lepas dan atau ke arah perairan kepulauan.
 4. Kabupaten/Kota adalah satuan wilayah yang berada satu tingkat di bawah provinsi pada badan pemerintahan daerah
1. *Administrative Region is working area the central government includes governor as delegation of central government for organizing government affairs which become authority of central government in region and working area of governor and regent/mayor in organizing the authority of general government in region.*
 2. *The unitary state of the Republic of Indonesia divided into Provincial and then divided again into regency and city area. Regency/City area divided into Kecamatan or sub-district and then divided again into Kelurahan or village.*
 3. *Province is the highest regional unit of a regional government body whose territory covers several regencies/municipalities and is led by a governor. The province consists of land and sea areas as far as twelve nautical miles measured from the coastline towards the open sea and or towards archipelagic waters.*
 4. *Regency / Municipality is a regional unit that is one level below the province in a regional government body whose territory covers*

yang wilayahnya mencakup beberapa kecamatan atau satuan wilayah yang setingkat lainnya. Kabupaten dipimpin oleh seorang bupati sedangkan kota dipimpin oleh walikota. Perbedaan antara kabupaten dengan kota dapat dilihat dari beberapa perbedaan karakteristik, diantaranya aspek luas wilayah, aspek kependudukan, aspek mata pencaharian penduduk, aspek struktur pemerintahan, aspek sosial budaya, dan aspek perekonomian.

several sub-districts or other level regional units. The regency is headed by a regent while the city is led by the mayor. Differences between districts and cities can be seen from several differences in characteristics, including aspects of area size, aspects of population, aspects of population livelihoods, aspects of governance structure, socio-cultural aspects, and economic aspects.

5. Kecamatan adalah satuan wilayah dipimpin oleh camat yang dalam pelaksanaan tugasnya memperoleh pelimpahan sebagian wewenang bupati atau walikota untuk menangani sebagian urusan otonomi daerah. Kecamatan dibentuk di wilayah kabupaten/kota dengan Perda berpedoman pada Peraturan Pemerintah.

5. A subdistrict is a regional unit headed by a sub-district head who in the implementation of his task obtains the delegation of part of the authority of the regent or mayor to handle part of regional autonomy matters. Subdistricts are formed in regency/municipality areas with regional regulations based on Government Regulations.
6. Kelurahan adalah satuan wilayah yang ditempati oleh sejumlah penduduk yang mempunyai organisasi pemerintahan terendah langsung di bawah camat dan tidak berhak menyelenggarakan rumah tangga sendiri. Ciri utama kelurahan adalah kepala kelurahannya (lurah) sebagai pegawai negeri dan tidak dipilih oleh rakyat.

6. An Urban Village is an area unit occupied by a number of residents who have the lowest government organization directly under the subdistrict head and are not entitled to run their own households. The main characteristic of the urban village is the village chief as a civil servant and not elected by the people. Urban village led by village head which also called Lurah as the

Kelurahan dipimpin oleh seorang kepala kelurahan yang disebut lurah selaku perangkat Kecamatan dan bertanggung jawab kepada camat.

districts and has responsibility to sub-district head.

7. Desa adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum yang memiliki batas wilayah yang berwenang untuk mengatur dan mengurus Urusan Pemerintahan, kepentingan masyarakat setempat berdasarkan prakarsa masyarakat, hak asal usul, dan/atau hak tradisional yang diakui dan dihormati dalam sistem pemerintahan Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia.
 8. Pemerintahan Daerah adalah penyelenggaraan urusan pemerintahan oleh pemerintah daerah dan dewan perwakilan rakyat daerah menurut asas otonomi dan tugas pembantuan dengan prinsip otonomi seluas-luasnya dalam sistem dan prinsip Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Undang-Undang Dasar Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1945.
 9. Pemerintah Daerah adalah kepala daerah sebagai unsur penyelenggara Pemerintahan Daerah yang memimpin pelaksanaan urusan pemerintahan yang menjadi kewenangan daerah otonom.
7. *Village is unity of law society which has borderline and authority to set and organize government affairs, people interest based on that society, origin right, and/or traditional right which recognized and respected in government system of the unitary state of the Republic of Indonesia.*
 8. *Regional government is organization of government affairs from local government and Regional House of Representatives according to the principle of autonomy and help task with the widest principal of autonomy in system and principal of the unitary state of the Republic of Indonesia as in the 1945 Constitution of the Republic Indonesia.*
 9. *Regional government is chief as organizer of local government affairs which lead implementation of government affairs that become the authority of autonomy region.*

10. Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) adalah lembaga perwakilan rakyat daerah yang berkedudukan sebagai unsur penyelenggara Pemerintahan Daerah.
 11. Anggota DPRD dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
 12. Perangkat Daerah adalah unsur pembantu kepala daerah dan DPRD dalam penyelenggaraan Urusan Pemerintahan yang menjadi kewenangan Daerah.
10. *Regional House of Representatives is institution of representatives of the people of an area which have position as organizer of local government.*
 11. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-year.*
 12. *Regional government is helper of chief and regional house of representative in organizing government affairs that become authority of region.*

ULASAN**Wilayah Administrasi**

Secara administrasi, Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 5 kabupaten dan 1 kota. Masing-masing wilayah administrasi tersebut terbagi lagi menjadi beberapa wilayah administrasi di bawahnya yaitu kecamatan dan desa/kelurahan. Pada tahun 2019, Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 77 kecamatan dan 734 desa/ kelurahan.

Aparat Pemerintah

Pada tahun 2020 terdapat sebanyak 28.583 pegawai negeri sipil yang bekerja di lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo dan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota se-Provinsi Gorontalo yang didominasi oleh pegawai perempuan (63,04 persen).

Politik

Anggota DPRD Provinsi Gorontalo periode 2019-2024 sebanyak 45 orang. Dari hasil Pemilu 2019 terdapat 10 partai yang berhak duduk di kursi legislatif yang terdiri dari Partai Golongan Karya (Golkar), Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN), Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP), Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS), Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat, Partai Demokrat, Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP), Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB), Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (Gerindra) dan Partai Nasional Demokrat (Nasdem). Partai Golkar memiliki anggota terbanyak yaitu sebanyak 10 orang.

DESCRIPTION**Administration Region**

Gorontalo Province divided into 5 (five) regencies and 1 (one) Municipality. Each administrative region is divided into several administrative areas, sub-district and villages. In 2019, Gorontalo Province consists of 77 sub-districts and 734 villages.

Government Officials

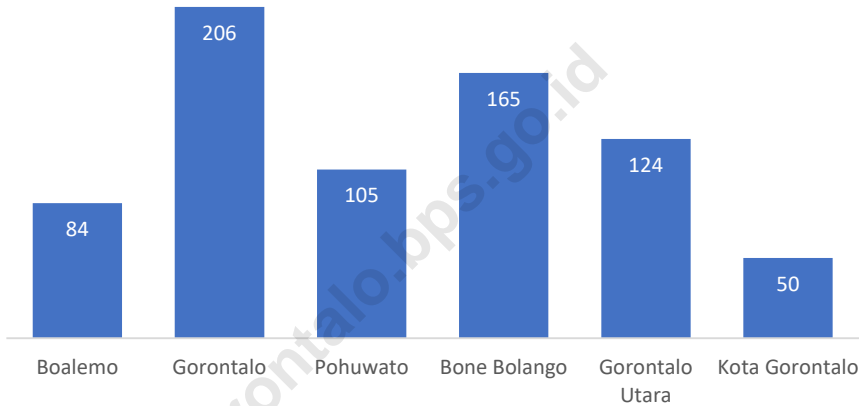
In 2020, there were 28,583 civil servants working in the Gorontalo Provincial Government and Regency/ Municipality Governments in Gorontalo Province who were dominated by female officers (63.04 percent).

Politics

Number of House of Representatives of Gorontalo Province members in period 2019-2024 is 45 members. Based on the results of the 2019 election there are 10 parties are entitled to sit in the legislature which consists of Golkar Party, the National Mandate Party (PAN), the Indonesian Democratic Party of Struggle (PDIP), the Prosperous Justice Party (PKS), People's Conscience Party, Democrat Party, the United Development Party (PPP), Nation Resurgence Party (PKB), Movement of Great Indonesian Party (Gerindra) and Democrat National Party (Nasdem). Golkar Party has the most member which is 10 member.

Gambar 2.1
Figures

Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Villages by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019

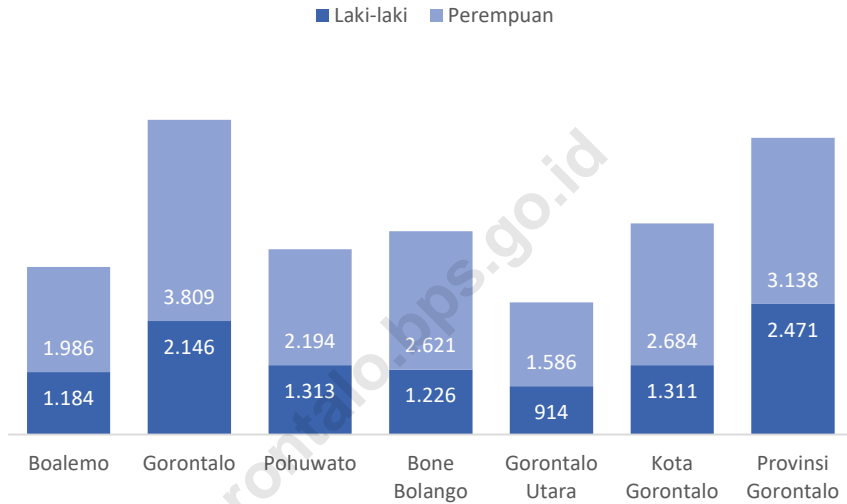


Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

Gambar 2.2
Figures

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2020

Number of Civil Servants by Regency/City and Sex in Gorontalo Province, Desember 2020

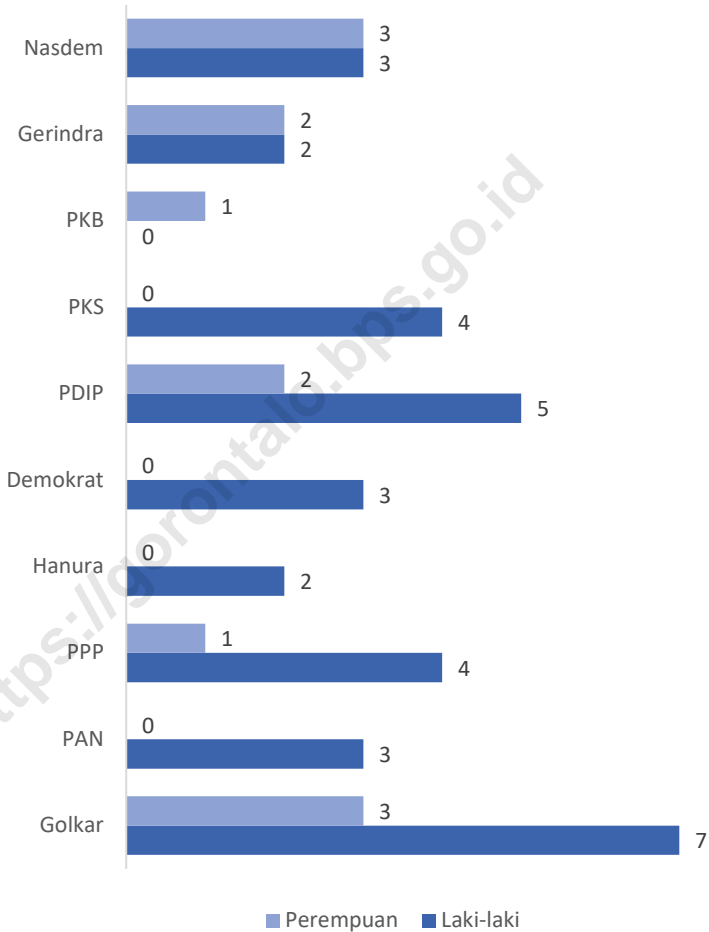


Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Civil Service Agency of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province

Gambar 2.3
Figures

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020

Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Gorontalo Province by Political Parties and Sex, 2020



Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/Secretary of Regional House of People's Representatives of Gorontalo Province

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 **Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
Number of Subdistricts by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Gorontalo | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Pohuwato | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Bone Bolango | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

Tabel
Table 2.1.2**Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
**Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Regency/Municipality in
Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 86 | 86 | 84 | 84 |
| Gorontalo | 207 | 207 | 206 | 206 |
| Pohuwato | 104 | 104 | 105 | 105 |
| Bone Bolango | 165 | 165 | 165 | 165 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 123 | 123 | 124 | 124 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 735 | 735 | 734 | 734 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019

Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Gorontalo Province by Political Parties and Sex, 2020

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Partai Golongan Karya (Golkar) | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN) | 3 | - | 3 |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP) | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (Hanura) | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Demokrat | 3 | - | 3 |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 4 | - | 4 |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB) | - | 1 | 1 |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (Gerindra) | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Partai Nasional Demokrat (Nasdem) | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Jumlah / Total | 33 | 12 | 45 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Secretary of Regional House of People's Representatives of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 2.2.2

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 19 | 6 | 25 |
| Gorontalo | 29 | 6 | 35 |
| Pohuwato | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| Bone Bolango | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 19 | 6 | 25 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 18 | 7 | 25 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 33 | 12 | 45 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten/Kota se-Provinsi Gorontalo/Secretary of Regional House of People's Representatives of Regencies/Municipality in Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 2.2.3

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Daerah Pemilihan dan Jenis
Kelamin, 2020**
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by
Vote Region and Sex, 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo Pohuwato | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Gorontalo A | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Gorontalo B | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 33 | 12 | 45 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Secretary of Regional House of People's Representatives of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel 2.2.4 **Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018-2020**
Table **Number of Decisions Accomplished by Representative Council in Gorontalo Province, 2018-2020**

| Jenis Keputusan <i>Type of Decisions</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Peraturan Daerah/ <i>Regional Regulations</i> | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| Keputusan DPRD/ <i>Legislative Council Decisions</i> | 21 | 25 | 11 |
| Keputusan Pimpinan Sidang/ <i>Council Speakers Decisions</i> | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Rapat Panitia Musyawarah/ <i>Meeting of Deliberating Committee</i> | 12 | 12 | 19 |
| Rapat Badan Kehormatan/ <i>Committee of Honor</i> | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| Rapat Anggaran/ <i>Committee of Budget</i> | 32 | 16 | 18 |
| Rapat Badan Pembentukan Peraturan Daerah/ <i>Regional Regulation Formation Meeting</i> | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| Rekomendasi/ <i>Recommendation</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah | 92 | 73 | 74 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Secretary of Regional House of People's Representatives of Gorontalo Province*

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**
Number of Civil Servants¹ by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Gorontalo Province, December 2019 dan December 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Laki-laki Male | 2019 | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 1 218 | 1 985 | 3 203 |
| Gorontalo | 1 731 | 3 491 | 5 222 |
| Pohuwato | 1 493 | 2 109 | 3 602 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 276 | 2 665 | 3 941 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 909 | 1 589 | 2 498 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 364 | 2 790 | 4 154 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 569 | 3 233 | 5 802 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2020 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 1 184 | 1 986 | 3 170 |
| Gorontalo | 2 146 | 3 809 | 5 955 |
| Pohuwato | 1 313 | 2 194 | 3 507 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 226 | 2 621 | 3 847 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 914 | 1 586 | 2 500 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 311 | 2 684 | 3 995 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 471 | 3 138 | 5 609 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Pegawai Negeri di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota/Provinsi/*Civil Servants of Regional Government of Regency/Municipality/Province*

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo/*Regional Civil Service Agency of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Regional Government of Gorontalo Province, December 2019 dan December 2020

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 1 206 | 1 933 | 3 139 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 983 | 1 040 | 2 023 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 380 | 260 | 640 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 245 | 207 | 452 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 109 | 47 | 156 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 25 | 6 | 31 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2 569 | 3 233 | 5 802 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2020 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 888 | 1 610 | 2 498 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 1 199 | 1 269 | 2 468 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 384 | 259 | 643 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 246 | 207 | 453 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 110 | 49 | 159 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 27 | 3 | 30 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2 471 | 3 138 | 5 609 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Regional Civil Service Agency of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 2.3.3

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Regional Government of Gorontalo Province December 2019 and December 2020

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 21 | - | 21 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 24 | 2 | 26 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 536 | 277 | 813 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 17 | 44 | 61 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 120 | 230 | 350 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 851 | 2 680 | 4 531 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 569 | 3 233 | 5 802 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2020 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 21 | - | 21 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 22 | 2 | 24 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 515 | 261 | 776 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 17 | 44 | 61 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 118 | 229 | 347 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 778 | 2 602 | 4 380 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 471 | 3 138 | 5 609 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Civil Service Agency of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 2.3.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan
Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019
dan Desember 2020**
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Regional
Government of Gorontalo Province, December 2019 and
December 2020*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 6 | - | 6 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 40 | 6 | 46 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 79 | 50 | 129 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 220 | 128 | 348 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 152 | 87 | 239 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 491 | 271 | 762 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 362 | 454 | 816 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 318 | 401 | 719 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 427 | 693 | 1 120 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 461 | 634 | 1 095 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 568 | 2 182 | 3 750 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 204 | 385 | 589 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 246 | 383 | 629 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 22 | 8 | 30 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 20 | 3 | 23 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 492 | 779 | 1 271 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 569 | 3 233 | 5 802 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.4

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2020 | | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 6 | - | 6 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 25 | 2 | 27 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 68 | 36 | 104 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 178 | 81 | 259 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 194 | 92 | 286 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 465 | 211 | 676 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 226 | 335 | 561 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 299 | 354 | 653 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 422 | 581 | 1003 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 478 | 709 | 1187 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 425 | 1 979 | 3 404 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 216 | 444 | 660 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 300 | 494 | 794 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 28 | 6 | 34 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 22 | 3 | 25 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 568 | 947 | 1 515 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 471 | 3 138 | 5 609 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Civil Service Agency of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 2.3.5

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi
Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah
Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019 dan
Desember 2020**
*Number of Civil Servants by Work Period and Sex of
Regional Government of Gorontalo Province, December
2019-December 2020*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan Government Agencies | 2019 | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Asisten Bidang Administrasi | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Asisten Bidang Pemerintahan dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Asisten Pembangunan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Badan Kepegawaian Daerah | 41 | 41 | 82 |
| Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 26 | 11 | 37 |
| Badan Keuangan | 37 | 36 | 73 |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 40 | 15 | 55 |
| Badan Pendidikan dan Pelatihan | 46 | 14 | 60 |
| Badan Penghubung | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah | 41 | 43 | 84 |
| Biro Hukum dan Organisasi | 15 | 19 | 34 |
| Biro Humas dan Protokol | 16 | 14 | 30 |
| Biro Pemerintahan dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat | 27 | 13 | 40 |
| Biro Pengadaan | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| Biro Pengendalian Pembangunan dan Ekonomi | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| Biro Umum | 43 | 29 | 72 |
| Dinas Kearsipan dan Perpustakaan | 23 | 41 | 64 |
| Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 41 | 31 | 72 |
| Dinas Kesehatan | 38 | 99 | 137 |
| Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika dan Statistik | 19 | 21 | 40 |
| Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | 38 | 40 | 78 |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan | 64 | 46 | 110 |
| Dinas Pangan | 21 | 30 | 51 |
| Dinas Pariwisata | 29 | 39 | 68 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang | 149 | 64 | 213 |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa, Administrasi Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 23 | 31 | 54 |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal, ESDM dan Transmigrasi | 57 | 63 | 120 |
| Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga | 134 | 114 | 248 |
| Dinas Perhubungan | 30 | 17 | 47 |
| Dinas Pertanian | 82 | 78 | 160 |
| Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Permukiman | 31 | 31 | 62 |
| Dinas Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja, Perlindungan Masyarakat dan Kebakaran | 41 | 4 | 45 |
| Dinas Sosial Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 51 | 38 | 89 |
| Inspektorat | 42 | 63 | 105 |
| MA Al Yusra Gorontalo | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MA Al Khairaat Buntulia | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| MA Al Khairat Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| MA Al Mubarak | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Al-Falah Limboto Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| MA Al-Huda Gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MA Al-Khairat Tilamuta | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| MA Anggrek | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| MA Cokroaminoto | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Gentuma | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Hubulo | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| MA Miftahul Huda Kwandang | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MA Muhammadiyah Gorontalo | 0 | 4 | 4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| MA Muhammadiyah Isimu | ... | ... | .. |
| MA Muhammadiyah Kabila | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| MA Muhammadiyah Molowahu | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Nurul Bahri | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| MA Nurul Yaqin | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Paguat | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| MA Popayato | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| MAN 1 Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| MAN 1 Puhwato | ... | ... | ... |
| MAN 2 Kabupaten Gorontalo | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| MAN Model gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MAN Tilamuta | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Sekretariat Daerah | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah | 40 | 36 | 76 |
| Sentra PK-LK SLB Negeri Kabupaten Gorontalo | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| SLB | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| SLB Kabupaten Boalemo | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| SLB Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 21 | 26 |
| SLB Negeri Bone Pantai | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| SLB Negeri Puhwato | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SLB Negeri Suwawa | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SLB Paguyaman | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| SLBN Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| SMA Islam Terpadu Moosalamati | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Batudaa | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Tolangohula | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Gorontalo Utara | 6 | 17 | 23 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bilato | 3 | - | 3 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Boliyohuto | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bone | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bulango Ulu | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Gorontalo Utara | 7 | 28 | 35 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Pinogu | 3 | - | 3 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Popayato Barat | - | 1 | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 10 Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo | - | 0 | 0 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo Utara | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Paguyaman | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Tilamuta | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Wonosari | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Wonosari | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 4 Gorontalo Utara | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 5 Gorontalo | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 5 Gorontalo Utara | 8 | 19 | 27 |
| SMA Negeri 6 Gorontalo Utara | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| SMA Negeri 7 Gorontalo | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| SMA Negeri 7 Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 8 Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 6 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMA Negeri 9 Gorontalo Utara | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| SMA Negeri Bongomeme | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| SMA Patriot Nusantara | ... | ... | ... |
| SMALB | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Asparaga | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Batudaa Pantai | ... | ... | ... |
| SMA Negeri 1 Biluhu | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Boliohuto | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bone Pantai | 7 | 17 | 24 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Botumoitto | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Buntulia | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Dulupi | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Dungaliyo | 6 | 25 | 31 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Gorontalo | 18 | 52 | 70 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Kabila | 11 | 37 | 48 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Lemito | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Limboto | 10 | 35 | 45 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Limboto Barat | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Manangu | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Marisa | 15 | 26 | 41 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Mootilango | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguat | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguyaman | 12 | 24 | 36 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguyaman Pantai | 5 | 5 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMA Negeri 1 Popayato | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Pulubala | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Randangan | 11 | 16 | 27 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Suwawa | 4 | 21 | 25 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Suwawa Timur | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tapa | 9 | 31 | 40 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Telaga | 12 | 36 | 48 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Telaga Biru | 2 | 19 | 21 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tibawa | 11 | 18 | 29 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tilamuta | 10 | 35 | 45 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tilango | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tolangohula | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Wonosari | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo | 15 | 36 | 51 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Limboto | 13 | 27 | 40 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 26 | 40 | 66 |
| SMA Negeri 4 Gorontalo | 15 | 22 | 37 |
| SMA Negeri 6 Gorontalo | - | 1 | 1 |
| SMA Islam Al-Akhyar | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Gtlo | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| SMA Terpadu Wira Bhakti | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| SMK Al-Quran dan Dakwah Islam | - | - | - |
| SMK Bina Taruna | 2 | 4 | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.5

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMK Cendekia Boliyohuto | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMK Kesehatan Muhammadiyah Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| SMK Kesehatan Muhammadiyah Randangan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SMK Kesehatan Prima Utama | - | - | - |
| SMK Muhammadiyah Kwandang | - | 1 | 1 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bulango Selatan | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 18 | 23 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Popayato Timur | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Pulubala | 9 | 3 | 22 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Gorontalo Utara | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| SMK Negeri 4 Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| SMK Negeri Botumoito | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMK Tridharma Gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Batudaa | 16 | 26 | 42 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Batudaa Pantai | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Boalemo | 18 | 29 | 47 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bone Raya | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bonepantai | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bulango Utara | 13 | 22 | 35 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dengilo | 5 | 14 | 19 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Duhiadaa | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dulupi | 3 | 5 | 8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dungaliyo | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Gorontalo | 31 | 83 | 114 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Limboto | 16 | 38 | 54 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Mananggu | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Marisa | 20 | 23 | 43 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Mootilango | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Patilanggio | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Popayato | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Suwawa | 13 | 39 | 52 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Taluditi | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Wanggarasi | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Gorontalo | 8 | 56 | 64 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Limboto | 8 | 20 | 28 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Paguyaman | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Wonosari | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 48 | 38 | 86 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Paguyaman | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| SMK Negeri 4 Gorontalo | 9 | 21 | 30 |
| SMK Negeri 5 Gorontalo | 10 | 19 | 29 |
| SMK Negeri I Bone Raya | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| SMK Negeri I Paguyaman | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| SMK Negeri I Paguyaman Pantai | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| SMK Negeri I Wonosari | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| SMK Negeri Model Gorontalo | 10 | 22 | 32 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMK Almamater Telaga | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| SMK Gotong Royong Telaga | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| SMK Integral Hidayatullah | - | - | - |
| SMK Kesehatan Bakti Nusantara | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| SMK Pariwisata Bubohu | - | - | - |
| SMK PGRI Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| SMK Salafiyah Syafiyah | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| SMK Taruna Bahari | - | - | - |
| SMK Teknologi Muhammadiyah Limboto | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| SMK Tirtayasa Gorontalo | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Kemasyarakatan dan SDM | - | - | - |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Pemerintahan, Hukum dan Politik | - | 1 | 1 |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Perekonomian, Keuangan dan Pembangunan | 1 | - | 1 |
| UPT Balai Latihan Kerja | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| UPT Balai Pelatihan Teknis Pertanian | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| UPT Balai Pengujian dan Sertifikasi Mutu Barang | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| UPT Balai perbenihan, Pengawasan dan Sertifikasi Benih Pertanian | 25 | 25 | 50 |
| UPT Balai Perbibitan Ternak | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah I dan II | 13 | - | 13 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah III | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah IV | 16 | 7 | 23 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah V | 22 | 10 | 32 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah VI | 17 | 12 | 29 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan Government Agencies | 2019 | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah VII | 22 | 10 | 32 |
| UPT Laboratorium Kesehatan Daerah | 5 | 19 | 24 |
| UPT Museum Purbakala | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Gentuma | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Tenda | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Tilamuta | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| UPT RSUD. dr. Hasri Ainun Habibie | 39 | 115 | 154 |
| UPT Tempat Pemrosesan Akhir Talumelito | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| UPT Wilayah I | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| UPT Wilayah II | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| UPT Wilayah III | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| UPTD Budidaya Perikanan Laut dan Payau | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| UPTD Balai Pengawasan Mutu dan Keamanan Pangan | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| UPTD Balai Pengujian Material Jalan dan Bangunan | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| UPTD Balai pengujian Penerapan mutu dan diversifikasi produk perikanan | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| UPTD Balai Perlindungan Tanaman Pertanian | 29 | 29 | 58 |
| UPTD Laboratorium Veteriner | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 569 | 3 233 | 5 802 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Asisten Bidang Administrasi | 1 | - | 1 |
| Asisten Bidang Pemerintahan dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat | 1 | - | 1 |
| Asisten Pembangunan | 1 | - | 1 |
| Badan Kepegawaian Daerah | 38 | 42 | 80 |
| Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 25 | 13 | 38 |
| Badan Keuangan | 36 | 33 | 69 |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 36 | 14 | 50 |
| Badan Pendidikan dan Pelatihan | 47 | 16 | 63 |
| Badan Perhubungan | 14 | 17 | 31 |
| Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah | 41 | 42 | 83 |
| Biro Hukum dan Organisasi | 16 | 19 | 35 |
| Biro Humas dan Protokol | 17 | 15 | 32 |
| Biro Pemerintahan dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat | 25 | 13 | 38 |
| Biro Pengadaan | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| Biro Pengendalian Pembangunan dan Ekonomi | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| Biro Umum | 46 | 29 | 75 |
| Dinas Kearsipan dan Perpustakaan | 22 | 41 | 63 |
| Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 34 | 28 | 62 |
| Dinas Kesehatan | 37 | 99 | 136 |
| Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika dan Statistik | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | 35 | 39 | 74 |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan | 52 | 41 | 93 |
| Dinas Pangan | 22 | 28 | 50 |
| Dinas Pariwisata | 28 | 39 | 67 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang | 146 | 62 | 208 |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa, Administrasi Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 23 | 31 | 54 |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal, ESDM dan Transmigrasi | 56 | 62 | 118 |
| Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga | 118 | 97 | 215 |
| Dinas Perhubungan | 34 | 17 | 51 |
| Dinas Pertanian | 79 | 78 | 157 |
| Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Permukiman | 30 | 30 | 60 |
| Dinas Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja, Perlindungan Masyarakat dan Kebakaran | 42 | 3 | 45 |
| Dinas Sosial Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 52 | 37 | 89 |
| Inspektorat | 42 | 62 | 104 |
| MA Al Yusra Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| MA Al Khairaat Buntulia | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| MA Al Khairat Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| MA Al Mubarak | - | 1 | 1 |
| MA Al-Falah Limboto Barat | - | 2 | 2 |
| MA Al-Huda Gorontalo | - | 2 | 2 |
| MA Al-Khairat Tilamuta | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| MA Anggrek | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| MA Cokroaminoto | - | 2 | 2 |
| MA Gentuma | - | 1 | 1 |
| MA Hubulo | - | 2 | 2 |
| MA Miftahul Huda Kwandang | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| MA Muhammadiyah Gorontalo | - | 3 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| MA Muhammadiyah Isimu | - | 1 | 1 |
| MA Muhammadiyah Kabila | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| MA Muhammadiyah Molowahu | - | 1 | 1 |
| MA Nurul Bahri | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| MA Nurul Yaqin | - | 1 | 1 |
| MA Paguat | 3 | - | 3 |
| MA Popayato | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| MAN 1 Boalemo | - | 5 | 5 |
| MAN 1 Pohuwatp | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| MAN 2 Kabupaten Gorontalo | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| MAN Model gorontalo | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| MAN Tilamuta | - | - | - |
| Sekretariat Daerah | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah | 36 | 33 | 69 |
| Sentra PK-LK SLB Negeri Kabupaten Gorontalo | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| SLB | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| SLB Kabupaten Boalemo | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| SLB Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 21 | 26 |
| SLB Negeri Bone Pantai | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| SLB Negeri Pohuwato | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| SLB Negeri Suwawa | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SLB Paguyaman | - | 1 | 1 |
| SLBN Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| SMA Islam Terpadu Moosalamati | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Batudaa | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Tolangohula | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bilato | 3 | - | 3 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Boliyohuto | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bone | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bulango Ulu | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Gorontalo Utara | 7 | 26 | 33 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Pinogu | 2 | - | 2 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Popayato Barat | - | 1 | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 10 Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo | - | - | 0 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo Utara | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Paguyaman | 3 | - | 3 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Tilamuta | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Wonosari | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Wonosari | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 4 Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 5 Gorontalo | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| SMA Negeri 5 Gorontalo Utara | 8 | 16 | 24 |
| SMA Negeri 6 Gorontalo Utara | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| SMA Negeri 7 Gorontalo | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| SMA Negeri 7 Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 8 Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 5 | 9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SMA Negeri 9 Gorontalo Utara | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| SMA Negeri Bongomeme | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| SMA Patriot Nusantara | - | - | - |
| SMALB | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Asparaga | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Batudaa Pantai | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Biluhu | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Boliohuto | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bone Pantai | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Botumoitto | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Buntulia | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Dulupi | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Dungaliyo | 6 | 22 | 28 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Gorontalo | 16 | 48 | 64 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Kabila | 11 | 33 | 44 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Lemito | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Limboto | 10 | 32 | 42 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Limboto Barat | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Manangu | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Marisa | 12 | 24 | 36 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Mootilango | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguat | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguyaman | 10 | 22 | 32 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguyaman Pantai | 4 | 5 | 9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SMA Negeri 1 Popayato | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Pulubala | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Randangan | 12 | 16 | 28 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Suwawa | 6 | 22 | 28 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Suwawa Timur | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tapa | 8 | 28 | 36 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Telaga | 12 | 36 | 48 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Telaga Biru | 2 | 19 | 21 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tibawa | 13 | 18 | 31 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tilamuta | 9 | 34 | 43 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tilango | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tolangohula | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Wonosari | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo | 13 | 37 | 50 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Limboto | 12 | 29 | 41 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 24 | 40 | 64 |
| SMA Negeri 4 Gorontalo | 15 | 21 | 36 |
| SMA Negeri 6 Gorontalo | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| SMA Islam Al-Akhyar | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Gtlo | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| SMA Terpadu Wira Bhakti | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| SMK Al Quran dan Dakwah Islam | - | - | - |
| SMK Bina Taruna | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SMK Cendekia Boliyohuto | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMK Kesehatan Muhammadiyah Gorontalo Utara | - | 2 | 2 |
| SMK Kesehatan Muhammadiyah Randangan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SMK Kesehatan Prima Utama | - | - | - |
| SMK Muhammadiyah Kwandang | - | - | - |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bulango Selatan | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Popayato Timur | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Pulubala | 9 | 16 | 25 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Gorontalo Utara | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| SMK Negeri 4 Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| SMK Negeri Botumoito | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| SMK Tridharma Gorontalo | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Batudaa | 15 | 22 | 37 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Batudaa Pantai | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Boalemo | 16 | 28 | 44 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bone Raya | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bonepantai | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bulango Utara | 12 | 20 | 32 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dengilo | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Duhiadaa | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dulupi | 3 | 5 | 8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dungaliyo | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Gorontalo | 24 | 80 | 104 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Limboto | 17 | 43 | 60 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Manangu | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Marisa | 17 | 21 | 38 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Mootilango | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Patilanggio | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Popayato | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Suwawa | 13 | 35 | 48 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Taluditi | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Wanggarasi | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Gorontalo | 11 | 55 | 66 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Limboto | 10 | 19 | 29 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Paguyaman | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Wonosari | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 53 | 42 | 95 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Paguyaman | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| SMK Negeri 4 Gorontalo | 8 | 22 | 30 |
| SMK Negeri 5 Gorontalo | 10 | 18 | 28 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bone Raya | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Paguyaman | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Paguyaman Pantai | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Wonosari | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| SMK Negeri Model Gorontalo | 10 | 24 | 34 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SMK Almamater Telaga | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| SMK Gotong Royong Telaga | 6 | 14 | 20 |
| SMK Integral Hidayatullah | - | - | - |
| SMK Kesehatan Bakti Nusantara | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| SMK Pariwisata Bubohu | - | - | - |
| SMK PGRI Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| SMKS Salafiyah Syafiyah | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| SMKS Taruna Bahari | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SMKS Teknologi Muhammadiyah Limboto | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| SMKS Tirtayasa Gorontalo | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Kemasyarakatan dan SDM | - | - | - |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Pemerintahan, Hukum dan Politik | - | 1 | 1 |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Perekonomian, Keuangan dan Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| UPT Balai Latihan Kerja | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| UPT Balai Pelatihan Teknis Pertanian | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| UPT Balai Pengujian dan Sertifikasi Mutu Barang | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| UPT Balai perbenihan, Pengawasan dan Sertifikasi Benih Pertanian | 26 | 24 | 50 |
| UPT Balai Perbibitan Ternak | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah I dan II | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah III | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah IV | 14 | 5 | 19 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah V | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah VI | 19 | 13 | 32 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah VII | 19 | 11 | 30 |
| UPT Laboratorium Kesehatan Daerah | 5 | 18 | 23 |
| UPT Museum Purbakala | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Gentuma | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Tenda | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Tilamuta | 5 | - | 5 |
| UPT RSUD. dr. Hasri Ainun Habibie | 39 | 115 | 154 |
| UPT Tempat Pemrosesan Akhir Talumelito | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| UPT Wilayah I | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| UPT Wilayah II | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| UPT Wilayah III | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| UPTD Budidaya Perikanan Laut dan Payau | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| UPTD Balai Pengawasan Mutu dan Keamanan Pangan | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| UPTD Balai Pengujian Material Jalan dan Bangunan | 13 | 7 | 20 |
| UPTD Balai pengujian Penerapan mutu dan diversifikasi produk perikanan | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| UPTD Balai Perlindungan Tanaman Pertanian | 29 | 29 | 58 |
| UPTD Laboratorium Veteriner | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 471 | 3 138 | 5 609 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Regional Civil Service Agency of Gorontalo Province*

2.4 KEUANGAN DAERAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017-2020
Actual Provincial Government Revenues of Gorontalo Province by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017-2020

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 348 267 663,01 | 384 435 306,40 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | 309 671 370,00 | 350 425 924,31 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | 5 561 754,79 | 11 499 494,16 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 2 772 045,78 | 4 347 392,79 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | 30 262 492,44 | 18 162 495,15 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 1 416 764 276,97 | 1 398 182 154,51 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue | 22 148 141,01 | 19 881 801,28 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources | 3 859 571,66 | 1 738 620,78 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | 997 598 871,00 | 1 006 924 707,00 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | 393 157 693,30 | 369 637 025,45 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 8 015 365,74 | 17 584 240,39 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | 515 365,74 | 584 240,39 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | - | - |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | - | - |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | 7 500 000,00 | 17 000 000,00 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | - | - |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 773 047 305,72 | 1 800 201 701,30 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2019 | 2020¹ |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 433 427 781,40 | 411 223 368,74 |
| 1 1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i> | 387 400 916,78 | 350 869 376,63 |
| 1 2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | 22 284 470,36 | 8 209 099,60 |
| 1 3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 5 679 904,14 | 3 230 454,89 |
| 1 4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | 18 062 490,12 | 48 914 437,62 |
| 2 Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 1 495 154 617,82 | 1 408 008 097,86 |
| 2 1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | 13 537 847,00 | 18 310 631,61 |
| 2 2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | 2 247 879,90 | 1 608 278,62 |
| 2 3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | 1 043 126 752,00 | 944 270 446,00 |
| 2 4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 436 242 138,92 | 443 818 741,63 |
| 3 Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 12 494 370,32 | 30 913 528,17 |
| 3 1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | 2 058 820,03 | 4 978 708,17 |
| 3 2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | - | - |
| 3 3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | - | - |
| 3 4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | 10 288 774,00 | 25 074 820,00 |
| 3 5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | - | - |
| 3 6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 146 776,29 | 860 000,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 941 076 769,55 | 1 850 144 994,77 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Belum diaudit/*unaudited*Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Regional Agency for Financial of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 2.4.2

Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017-2020
Actual Provincial Government Expenditures of Gorontalo Province by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017-2020

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditure</i> | 936 976,21 | 968 881 607,61 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | 551 511 732,73 | 591 082 116,70 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditure</i> | - | - |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidy Expenditure</i> | - | - |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditure</i> | 232 840 372,25 | 184 775 280,00 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 1 711 800,00 | 39 432 348,88 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/ Kota/ <i>Sharing Expenditure for Provinces/Regencies/ Municipalities</i> | 143 178 572,81 | 147 559 636,02 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures for Provinces/Regencies/Municipalities and Village Governments</i> | 6 862 667,79 | 3 681 401,91 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unexpected Expenditures</i> | 871 064,07 | 2 350 824,10 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 801 219 318,56 | 859 283 371,87 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | 72 401 469,31 | 87 424 995,54 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | 473 975 624,29 | 491 358 862,56 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 254 842 224,96 | 280 499 513,86 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 738 195 528,21 | 1 828 164 979,48 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2019 | 2020 ¹ |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditure</i> | 1 014 283 950,00 | 1 090 614 235,49 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | 612 057 856,32 | 613 942 149,66 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditure</i> | - | - |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidy Expenditure</i> | - | - |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditure</i> | 202 567 940,00 | 218 544 970,00 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 38 697 011,39 | 1 075 000,00 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/ Kota/ <i>Sharing Expenditure for Provinces/Regencies/ Municipalities</i> | 157 669 805,17 | 190 579 789,66 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures for Provinces/Regencies/Municipalities and Village Governments</i> | 1 974 372,37 | 19 735 305,23 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unexpected Expenditures</i> | 1 316 964,75 | 46 737 020,94 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 925 175 041,54 | 694 643 082,95 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | 112 558 679,56 | 108 587 281,36 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | 532 495 634,06 | 402 857 607,05 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 280 120 727,91 | 183 198 194,54 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 939 458 991,54 | 1 785 257 318,45 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Belum diaudit/*unaudited*Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Regional Agency for Financial of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 2.4.3

**Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Daerah
Kabupaten/Kota (ribu rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
dan 2020**
*Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency/Municipality
Government (thousand rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province,
2019 and 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2019 | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Pendapatan Revenues | Belanja Expenditures |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 869 820 806,16 | 890 522 226,47 |
| Gorontalo | 1 499 154 604,22 | 1 542 630 736,79 |
| Pohuwato | 970 534 277,25 | 980 900 060,87 |
| Bone Bolango | 976 537 865,26 | 997 640 190,35 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 774 574 586,78 ¹ | 761 893 637,69 ¹ |
| Kota Gorontalo | 995 828 637,96 ¹ | 977 252 490,60 ¹ |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 941 076 769,55 | 1 939 458 991,54 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2020 ¹ | |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Pendapatan <i>Revenues</i> | Belanja <i>Expenditures</i> |
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 812 942 622,31 | 805 370 334,18 |
| Gorontalo | 1 394 507 308,51 | 1 364 869 232,51 |
| Pohuwato | 955 444 243,47 | 940 436 352,54 |
| Bone Bolango | 960 613 264,93 | 950 792 306,37 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 767 773 714,73 | 754 614 785,47 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 903 201 816,79 | 889 070 755,82 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 850 144 994,77 | 1 785 257 318,45 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Belum diaudit/*unaudited*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Provinsi Gorontalo, Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province, Regional Financial Statistics Survey*

BAB
CHAPTER
03

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT



Hasil Sensus Penduduk September 2020 menunjukkan bahwa jumlah

Penduduk PROVINSI GORONTALO 2020

1.171.681 orang

*The results of 2020 Population Census indicate that population of
Gorontalo Province in 2020 1.171.681 people*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia 2020 Population Census



ANGKATAN KERJA

Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2020

Total of Economically Active in Gorontalo Province 2020

593.973 orang/ people

Rata-rata Upah/ Gaji Bersih sebulan

Average of Monthly net wage/salary

🕒 **Pekerja Informal**
Informal Employee

1.389.090
rupiah/ rupiahs



🕒 **Pekerja formal**
Formal employee

2.228.459
rupiah/ rupiahs

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010 dan 2020.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Pada Sensus Penduduk 2020 (SP2020) digunakan metode kombinasi yang merupakan titik peralihan pelaksanaan sensus dari metode tradisional (mencatat setiap penduduk dari rumah ke rumah) menjadi sensus penduduk yang terintegrasi dengan data registrasi, yaitu data administrasi kependudukan dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil (Ditjen Dukcapil).

Pada sensus sebelumnya referensi waktu dalam konsep kependudukan adalah enam bulan. Namun, SP2020 menggunakan referensi waktu

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010 and 2020.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The 2020 Population Census (SP2020) used a combination method which is a point of transition from the traditional method (recording each resident from house to house) to a population census that is integrated with registration data, namely population administration data from the Directorate General of Population and Civil Registration (Ditjen Dukcapil).

In the previous census the time reference in the population concept was six months. However, SP2020 uses a reference time of 12 months. This change is based on:

12 bulan. Perubahan ini didasari oleh: (1) UU No. 24 Tahun 2013 tentang Perubahan atas UU No. 23 Tahun 2006 tentang Administrasi Kependudukan pada Pasal 15: penduduk yang sudah pindah minimal 1 (satu) tahun wajib melaporkan kepada Instansi Pelaksana di daerah; (2) *System of National Account (SNA)*: Penduduk adalah mereka yang telah menetap dan berniat menetap minimal 1 tahun di wilayah Indonesia; dan (3) *United Nations Statistics Division (UNSD)* merekomendasikan agar negara-negaramenerapkan batasan 12 bulan untuk tempat biasa tinggal.

(1) *Law no. 24 of 2013 concerning Amendments to Law no. 23 of 2006 concerning Population Administration in Article 15: residents who have moved for at least 1 (one) year are required to report to the Implementing Agency in the region; (2) System of National Account (SNA): Residents are those who have resided and intend to stay for at least 1 year in Indonesian territory; and (3) the United Nations Statistics Division (UNSD) recommends that countries impose a 12 month limit on ordinary places of residence.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>2. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat penambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.</p> <p>3. Kepadatan penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.</p> <p>4. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.</p> <p>5. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang</p> | <p>2. <i>The average growth rate of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Population density is the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.</i></p> <p>4. <i>Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.</i></p> <p>5. <i>Household is an individual or group</i></p> |
|---|--|

atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.

of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.

6. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
 7. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
 8. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/ data ketenagakerjaan. Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antarsensus (SUPAS). Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian
6. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
 7. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
 8. *The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. Previously, the collection of such data was integrated with other surveys, such as National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas), Population Census (SP), and Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS). The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted annually during the period 1977–1978. During 1986–1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all*

dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986–1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan, sejak tahun 1994–2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan, yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun 2002–2004, di samping Sakernas Tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan. Pada tahun 2005–2010, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II). Tahun 2011–2014 Sakernas dilaksanakan Triwulanan, yaitu Februari (Triwulan I), Mei (Triwulan II), Agustus (Triwulan III), dan November (Triwulan IV). Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia yang mengacu pada The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) yang direkomendasikan oleh The International Labour Organization (ILO). Mulai tahun 2015, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan kembali secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II)

Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori,

provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002–2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. During the period 2005–2010, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e. February (First Semester) and August (Second Semester). During 2011–2014, Sakernas is conducted on a quarterly basis ie: February (First Quarter), May (Second Quarter), August (Third Quarter), and November (Fourth Quarter). A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labour market which referred to The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by The International Labour Organization (ILO). Since 2015, the Sakernas has been conducted on biannual basis again, the first semester on February and the later semester on August.

Since 2001 Sakernas, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual

mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru, yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas, yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan, serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan, tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

employee both in agriculture and non-agriculture sectors have been added. In addition, to adapt the ILO concept, the concept of unemployment was also extended. Unemployment covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work (future starter).

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>9. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.</p> | <p>9. <i>Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.</i></p> |
| <p>10. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.</p> | <p>10. <i>Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.</i></p> |
| <p>11. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk</p> | <p>11. <i>Working means an activity done by a person who worked intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).</i></p> |

pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>12. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).</p> | <p>12. <i>Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).</i></p> |
| <p>13. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.</p> | <p>13. <i>Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries refers to the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.</i></p> |
| <p>14. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.</p> | <p>14. <i>Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.</i></p> |
| <p>15. Berusaha sendiri adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.</p> | <p>15. <i>Own-account worker: a person who works at her/his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.</i></p> |
| <p>16. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko</p> | <p>16. <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker: a person who works at her/his own risk and</i></p> |

sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.

assisted by temporary worker// npaid worker.

17. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/ buruh dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tetap.

17. *Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker: a person who does his/her business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*

18. Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan/pegawai, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir. Khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

18. *Employee: a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*

19. Pekerja Bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/ majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) yang mencakup pertanian maupun nonpertanian, baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima

19. *Casual Worker is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) which includes agricultural or non agricultural sector either home industry or not home industry based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contract payment system.*

upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan. Usaha pertanian meliputi: pertanian tanaman pangan, perkebunan, kehutanan, peternakan, perikanan dan perburuan, termasuk jasa pertanian. Usaha nonpertanian meliputi: usaha di sektor pertambangan, sektor industri, sektor listrik, gas dan air, sektor konstruksi/bangunan, sektor perdagangan, sektor angkutan, pergudangan dan komunikasi, sektor keuangan, asuransi, usaha persewaan bangunan, tanah dan jasa perusahaan, sektor jasa kemasyarakatan, sosial dan perorangan.

Agricultural : industry covers food-based agricultural, plantation, forestry, breeding, fishery, including agricultural services. Non-agricultural : industry covers industries in mining, electricity, gas, water, building construction, trade, transportation, warehousing and communication, financial, insurance, property leasing and services industry, public services, social and individual services.

20. Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu orang lain yang berusaha dengan tidak mendapat upah/gaji, baik berupa uang maupun barang.

20. *Unpaid/contributing family worker: a person who works for other people without pay in cash or goods.*

ULASAN**Kependudukan**

Berdasarkan hasil Sensus Penduduk 2020, jumlah penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 1.171.681 jiwa dengan laju pertumbuhan sebesar 1,16 persen dari tahun 2010. Rasio jenis kelamin penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar 101,90 dengan jumlah laki-laki sebanyak 591.349 jiwa dan perempuan sebanyak 580.332 jiwa. Berdasarkan piramida penduduk, Provinsi Gorontalo kebanyakan dihuni oleh penduduk berumur 10-29 tahun dengan jumlah tiap kelompok umur di atas 100.000 jiwa.

Ketenagakerjaan

Pada tahun 2020, jumlah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang termasuk angkatan kerja sebanyak 593.973 jiwa dengan tingkat partisipasi angkatan kerja sebesar 66,46 persen. Dari jumlah angkatan kerja tersebut, jumlah penduduk yang bekerja sebanyak 568.563 jiwa sedangkan penduduk yang menganggur sebanyak 25.410 jiwa dengan tingkat pengangguran terbuka sebesar 4,28 persen.

DESCRIPTION**Population**

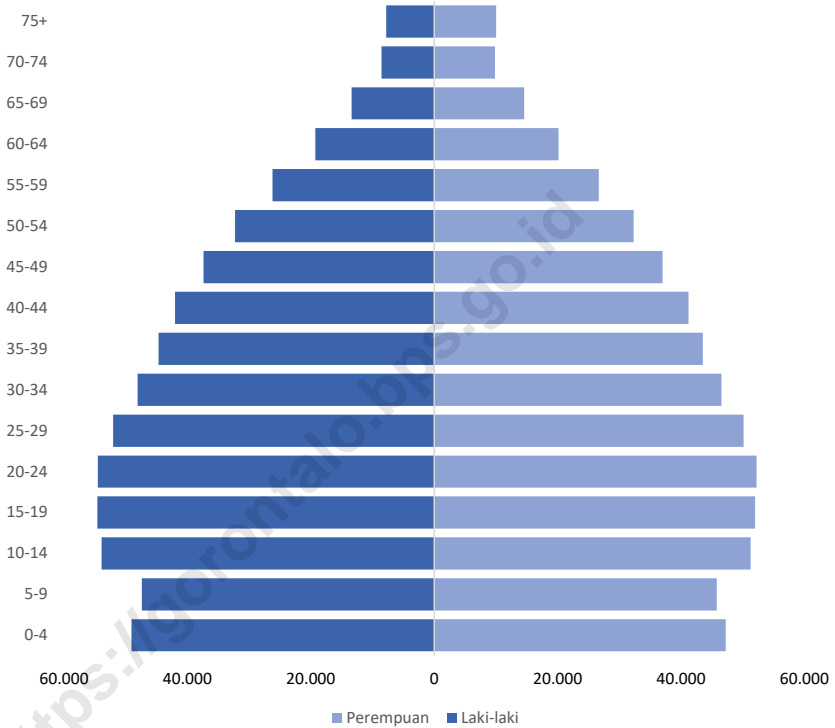
Based on result of 2020 Population Census, the population of Gorontalo Province is 1,171,681 people with growth rate is 1.16 percent from 2010. Sex Ratio of Gorontalo population is 101.90 consist of 591,349 male and 580,332 female. Based on population pyramid, Gorontalo Province mostly inhabited by population in age range between 10-29 years old with the number of each age group above 100,000 people.

Employement

In 2020, the population aged 15 years and above that include a labor force of 593,973 people with a laborforce participation rate of 66.46 percent. From the amount of the labor force, the number of people who work as many as 568,563 people while unemployed population as much as 25,410 people with an open unemployment rate of 4.28 percent.

Gambar 3.1
Figures

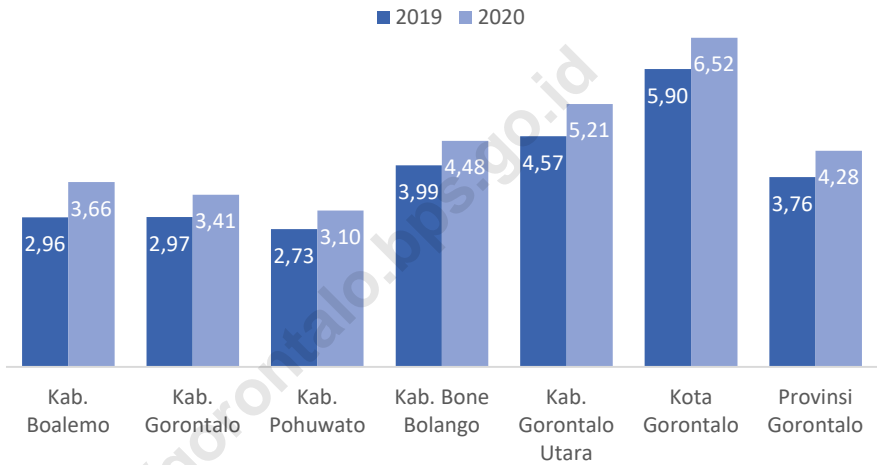
Piramida Penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population Pyramid of Gorontalo Province, 2020



Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP)2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Population Census

Gambar 3.2
Figures

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019-2020
Unemployment Rate (UR) by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2019-2020



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 **Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2010 dan 2020**
Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2010 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Penduduk Population | |
|--|------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2010 ¹ | 2020 ² |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 129 253 | 145 868 |
| Gorontalo | 355 988 | 393 107 |
| Pohuwato | 128 748 | 146 432 |
| Bone Bolango | 141 915 | 162 778 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 104 133 | 124 957 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 180 127 | 198 539 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 040 164 | 1 171 681 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| | 2000-2010 ¹ | 2010-2020 ² |
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | ... | 1,18 |
| Gorontalo | ... | 0,96 |
| Pohuwato | ... | 1,25 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | 1,34 |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | 1,78 |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | 0,95 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2,26 | 1,16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| | 2010 ¹ | 2020 ² |
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 12,43 | 12,45 |
| Gorontalo | 34,22 | 33,55 |
| Pohuwato | 12,38 | 12,50 |
| Bone Bolango | 13,64 | 13,89 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 10,01 | 10,66 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 17,32 | 16,94 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km ² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| | 2010 ¹ | 2020 ² |
| (1) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 85 | 96 |
| Gorontalo | 203 | 225 |
| Pohuwato | 30 | 35 |
| Bone Bolango | 72 | 82 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 62 | 75 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2 263 | 2 495 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 92 | 104 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Population Sex Ratio | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| | 2010 ¹ | 2020 ² |
| (1) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | 103,91 | 104,25 |
| Gorontalo | 100,11 | 101,43 |
| Pohuwato | 103,76 | 103,66 |
| Bone Bolango | 100,53 | 101,23 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 103,53 | 104,38 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 96,12 | 98,89 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 100,71 | 101,90 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Hasil SP2010 (Mei)/The result of the 2010 Population Census (May)

² Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 and 2020 Population Census

Tabel
Table 3.1.2

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population by Age Groups and Gender at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Gender | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0–4 | 49 090 | 47 217 | 96 307 |
| 5–9 | 47 402 | 45 755 | 93 157 |
| 10–14 | 53 916 | 51 281 | 105 197 |
| 15–19 | 54 595 | 51 985 | 106 580 |
| 20–24 | 54 526 | 52 236 | 106 762 |
| 25–29 | 52 064 | 50 108 | 102 172 |
| 30–34 | 48 081 | 46 522 | 94 603 |
| 35–39 | 44 701 | 43 520 | 88 221 |
| 40–44 | 42 004 | 41 191 | 83 195 |
| 45–49 | 37 407 | 36 996 | 74 403 |
| 50–54 | 32 285 | 32 298 | 64 583 |
| 55–59 | 26 236 | 26 653 | 52 889 |
| 60–64 | 19 287 | 20 139 | 39 426 |
| 65–69 | 13 399 | 14 564 | 27 963 |
| 70–74 | 8 570 | 9 826 | 18 396 |
| 75+ | 7 786 | 10 041 | 17 827 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 591 349 | 580 332 | 1 171 681 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Population Census

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total of Economically Active |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|
| | Bekerja Working | Pengangguran ¹ Unemployment ¹ | | Jumlah Total | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja Ever Worked | Tidak Pernah Bekerja Never Worked | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 15–19 | 23 224 | 616 | 3 480 | 4 096 | 27 320 |
| 20–24 | 46 310 | 3 497 | 4 101 | 7 598 | 53 908 |
| 25–29 | 70 417 | 2 437 | 1 698 | 4 135 | 74 552 |
| 30–34 | 74 870 | 1 810 | 346 | 2 156 | 77 026 |
| 35–39 | 71 322 | 1 108 | 187 | 1 295 | 72 617 |
| 40–44 | 68 431 | 1 173 | 433 | 1 606 | 70 037 |
| 45–49 | 61 723 | 1 407 | 359 | 1 766 | 63 489 |
| 50–54 | 55 452 | 644 | 443 | 1 087 | 56 539 |
| 55–59 | 41 471 | 391 | 143 | 534 | 42 005 |
| 60+ | 55 343 | 1 042 | 95 | 1 137 | 56 480 |
| Jumlah/Total | 568 563 | 14 125 | 11 285 | 25 410 | 593 973 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.1

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | | | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Not Economically Active</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| | | Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>House-keeping</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 15-19 | 85,01 | 53 014 | 12 614 | 5 000 | 70 628 |
| 20-24 | 85,91 | 13 376 | 25 871 | 4 206 | 43 453 |
| 25-29 | 94,45 | 647 | 20 789 | 2 484 | 23 920 |
| 30-34 | 97,20 | 152 | 19 974 | 429 | 20 555 |
| 35-39 | 98,22 | 0 | 20 500 | 506 | 21 006 |
| 40-44 | 97,71 | 0 | 17 040 | 835 | 17 875 |
| 45-49 | 97,22 | 0 | 14 799 | 1 319 | 16 118 |
| 50-54 | 98,08 | 0 | 12 408 | 1 711 | 14 119 |
| 55-59 | 98,73 | 0 | 11 943 | 2 462 | 14 405 |
| 60+ | 97,99 | 0 | 38 253 | 19 440 | 57 693 |
| Jumlah | 95,72 | 67 189 | 194 191 | 38 392 | 299 772 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.1

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jumlah Total | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| (1) | (12) | (13) |
| 15-19 | 97 948 | 27,89 |
| 20-24 | 97 361 | 55,37 |
| 25-29 | 98 472 | 75,71 |
| 30-34 | 97 581 | 78,94 |
| 35-39 | 93 623 | 77,56 |
| 40-44 | 87 912 | 79,67 |
| 45-49 | 79 607 | 79,75 |
| 50-54 | 70 658 | 80,02 |
| 55-59 | 56 410 | 74,46 |
| 60+ | 114 173 | 49,47 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 893 745 | 66,46 |

Catatan/*Note*:
 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

Tabel
Table 3.2.2

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total of Economically Active |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|--|
| | Bekerja Working | Pengangguran ¹ Unemployment ¹ | | Jumlah Total | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja Ever Worked | Tidak Pernah Bekerja Never Worked | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 79 061 | 1 296 | 1 710 | 3 006 | 82 067 |
| Gorontalo | 179 921 | 3 910 | 2 441 | 6 351 | 186 272 |
| Pohuwato | 81 497 | 1 578 | 1 025 | 2 603 | 84 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 72 459 | 1 142 | 2 256 | 3 398 | 75 857 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 54 180 | 1 848 | 1 127 | 2 975 | 57 155 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 101 445 | 4 351 | 2 726 | 7 077 | 108 522 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 568 563 | 14 125 | 11 285 | 25 410 | 593 973 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja Percentage of Working to Economically Active | Bukan Angkatan Kerja Not Economically Active | | | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total of Not Economically Active |
|--|---|---|--|-------------------|--|
| | | Sekolah Attending School | Mengurus Rumah Tangga House- keeping | Lainnya Others | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | 96,34 | 8 426 | 27 055 | 4 679 | 40 160 |
| Gorontalo | 96,59 | 20 512 | 62 494 | 13 467 | 96 473 |
| Pohuwato | 96,90 | 7 028 | 24 529 | 3 001 | 34 558 |
| Bone Bolango | 95,52 | 9 954 | 26 897 | 6 406 | 43 257 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 94,79 | 4 822 | 16 721 | 3 403 | 24 946 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 93,48 | 16 447 | 36 495 | 7 436 | 60 378 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 95,72 | 67 189 | 194 191 | 38 392 | 299 772 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Total | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population |
|--|-------------------------|---|
| (1) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 122 227 | 67,14 |
| Gorontalo | 282 745 | 65,88 |
| Pohuwato | 118 658 | 70,88 |
| Bone Bolango | 119 114 | 63,68 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 82 101 | 69,62 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 168 900 | 64,25 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 893 745 | 66,46 |

- Catatan/Note: ¹
1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.3

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kegiatan Utama Main Activity | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | 370 439 | 223 534 | 593 973 |
| 1. Bekerja/Working | 353 655 | 214 908 | 568 563 |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/Unemployment | 16 784 | 8 626 | 25 410 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/Economically Inactive | 75 751 | 224 021 | 299 772 |
| 1. Sekolah/Attending School | 29 057 | 38 132 | 67 189 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/Housekeeping | 21 054 | 173 137 | 194 191 |
| 3. Lainnya/Others | 25 640 | 12 752 | 38 392 |
| Jumlah/Total | 446 190 | 447 555 | 893 745 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.4

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|---|---------------|--|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | | Jumlah Total | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja <i>Ever Worked</i> | Tidak Pernah Bekerja <i>Never Worked</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 0 | 289 518 | 3 883 | 1 604 | 5 487 | 295 005 |
| 1 | 67 633 | 1 186 | 793 | 1 979 | 69 612 |
| 2 | 132 807 | 6 639 | 6 680 | 13 319 | 146 126 |
| 3 | 78 605 | 2 417 | 2 208 | 4 625 | 83 230 |
| Jumlah/Total | 568 563 | 14 125 | 11 285 | 25 410 | 593 973 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.4

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | | | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Not Economically Active</i> |
|--|---|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| | | Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>House-keeping</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 0 | 98,14 | 6 828 | 100 121 | 23 732 | 130 681 |
| 1 | 97,16 | 40 513 | 29 615 | 4 536 | 74 664 |
| 2 | 90,89 | 19 322 | 53 209 | 7 878 | 80 409 |
| 3 | 94,44 | 526 | 11 246 | 2 246 | 14 018 |
| Jumlah/Total | 95,72 | 67 189 | 194 191 | 38 392 | 299 772 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.4

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment ¹</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|---|------------------------|--|
| (1) | (12) | (13) |
| 0 | 425 686 | 69,30 |
| 1 | 144 276 | 48,25 |
| 2 | 226 535 | 64,50 |
| 3 | 97 248 | 85,59 |
| Jumlah/Total | 893 745 | 66,46 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.5**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020****Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2020**

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|---------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 38 073 | 18 695 | 74 665 | 131 433 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker</i> | 57 100 | 8 734 | 32 663 | 98 497 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 6 371 | 6 506 | 6 592 | 19 469 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Employee</i> | 14 797 | 31 408 | 149 700 | 195 905 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 25 988 | 17 429 | 7 348 | 50 765 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 40 040 | 5 701 | 26 753 | 72 494 |
| Jumlah/Total | 182 369 | 88 473 | 297 721 | 568 563 |

Catatan/Note:

1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.6

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 91 934 | 39 499 | 131 433 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 69 807 | 28 690 | 98 497 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 15 848 | 3 621 | 19 469 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 111 417 | 84 488 | 195 905 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 38 345 | 12 420 | 50 765 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 26 304 | 46 190 | 72 494 |
| Jumlah/Total | 353 655 | 214 908 | 568 563 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.7

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama <i>Total Working Hours on Main Job (jam/hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|---|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 ² | 9 083 | 4 229 | 7 705 | 21 017 |
| 1–14 | 21 126 | 6 611 | 27 683 | 55 420 |
| 15–34 | 58 323 | 18 057 | 68 669 | 145 049 |
| 35+ | 93 837 | 59 576 | 193 664 | 347 077 |
| Jumlah/Total | 182 369 | 88 473 | 297 721 | 568 563 |

Catatan/Note:

- ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities
- ² Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not working

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.8
Table

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditematkan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditematkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| | ≤ SD <i>≤ Elementary School</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>College</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | 146 180 | 19 777 | 15 004 | 1 408 | 182 369 |
| 2 | 49 109 | 13 077 | 23 821 | 2 466 | 88 473 |
| 3 | 94 229 | 34 779 | 93 982 | 74 731 | 297 721 |
| Jumlah/Total | 289 518 | 67 633 | 132 807 | 78 605 | 568 563 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.9

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama <i>Total Working Hours on Main Job</i> (jam/hours) | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 14 672 | 6 345 | 21 017 |
| 1-14 | 23 189 | 32 231 | 55 420 |
| 15-34 | 81 291 | 63 758 | 145 049 |
| 35+ | 234 503 | 112 574 | 347 077 |
| Jumlah/Total | 353 655 | 214 908 | 568 563 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily not working*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.10

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama <i>Total Working Hours on Main Job</i> (jam/hours) | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 14 672 | 6 345 | 21 017 |
| 1-14 | 20 683 | 30 296 | 50 979 |
| 15-34 | 71 619 | 60 439 | 132 058 |
| 35+ | 246 681 | 117 828 | 364 509 |
| Jumlah/Total | 353 655 | 214 908 | 568 563 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily not working*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.11

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam) Total Working Hours (hours) | | | | Jumlah |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 0 ¹ | 1–14 | 15–34 | 35+ | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 15–19 | 509 | 6 295 | 6 255 | 10 165 | 23 224 |
| 20–24 | 909 | 4 658 | 10 503 | 30 240 | 46 310 |
| 25–29 | 2 164 | 4 356 | 15 313 | 48 584 | 70 417 |
| 30–34 | 2 007 | 5 175 | 13 827 | 53 861 | 74 870 |
| 35–39 | 2 696 | 4 504 | 15 843 | 48 279 | 71 322 |
| 40–44 | 1 859 | 6 215 | 14 531 | 45 826 | 68 431 |
| 45–49 | 2 979 | 4 004 | 14 284 | 40 456 | 61 723 |
| 50–54 | 3 831 | 5 135 | 14 257 | 32 229 | 55 452 |
| 55–59 | 1 627 | 3 669 | 10 823 | 25 352 | 41 471 |
| 60+ | 2 436 | 6 968 | 16 422 | 29 517 | 55 343 |
| Jumlah/Total | 21 017 | 50 979 | 132 058 | 364 509 | 568 563 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not working

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.12

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15–19 | 16 788 | 6 436 | 23 224 |
| 20–24 | 32 096 | 14 214 | 46 310 |
| 25–29 | 42 849 | 27 568 | 70 417 |
| 30–34 | 46 420 | 28 450 | 74 870 |
| 35–39 | 45 519 | 25 803 | 71 322 |
| 40–44 | 41 611 | 26 820 | 68 431 |
| 45–49 | 37 136 | 24 587 | 61 723 |
| 50–54 | 32 351 | 23 101 | 55 452 |
| 55–59 | 24 037 | 17 434 | 41 471 |
| 60+ | 34 848 | 20 495 | 55 343 |
| Jumlah/Total | 353 655 | 214 908 | 568 563 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.13

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | ≤ SD <i>≤ Elementary School</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>College</i> | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 80 061 | 18 871 | 28 621 | 3 880 | 131 433 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker</i> | 72 422 | 11 111 | 13 144 | 1 820 | 98 497 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/ paid worker</i> | 9 419 | 2 537 | 5 441 | 2 072 | 19 469 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/ Pegawai <i>Employee</i> | 49 956 | 16 103 | 62 327 | 67 519 | 195 905 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 37 559 | 6 566 | 6 530 | 110 | 50 765 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 40 101 | 12 445 | 16 744 | 3 204 | 72 494 |
| Jumlah/Total | 289 518 | 67 633 | 132 807 | 78 605 | 568 563 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.14

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ Main Industry ¹ | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 37 970 | 9 236 | 31 855 | 79 061 |
| Gorontalo | 65 190 | 26 149 | 88 582 | 179 921 |
| Pohuwato | 29 991 | 14 653 | 36 853 | 81 497 |
| Bone Bolango | 18 853 | 14 454 | 39 152 | 72 459 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 25 710 | 6 697 | 21 773 | 54 180 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 4 655 | 17 284 | 79 506 | 101 445 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 182 369 | 88 473 | 297 721 | 568 563 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
 2. Pertambangan dan Pengalihan; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.15 **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ Main Industry ¹ | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | 140 903 | 41 466 | 182 369 |
| 2 | 66 442 | 22 031 | 88 473 |
| 3 | 146 310 | 151 411 | 297 721 |
| Jumlah/Total | 353 655 | 214 908 | 568 563 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
 Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
 Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.16

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020
Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | TPT/UR | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | | 2020 | |
| | Agt | Feb | Ags | Feb | Ags |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 3,62 | ... | 2,96 | ... | 3,66 |
| Gorontalo | 2,98 | ... | 2,97 | ... | 3,41 |
| Pohuwato | 2,72 | ... | 2,73 | ... | 3,10 |
| Bone Bolango | 3,93 | ... | 3,99 | ... | 4,48 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4,35 | ... | 4,57 | ... | 5,21 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5,36 | ... | 5,90 | ... | 6,52 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3,70 | 3,25 | 3,76 | 3,29 | 4,28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.16

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | TPAK/UR | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | | 2020 | |
| | Agt | Feb | Ags | Feb | Ags |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | 71,00 | ... | 69,59 | ... | 67,14 |
| Gorontalo | 68,98 | ... | 66,30 | ... | 65,88 |
| Pohuwato | 69,80 | ... | 70,11 | ... | 70,88 |
| Bone Bolango | 66,61 | ... | 65,91 | ... | 63,68 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 71,78 | ... | 69,60 | ... | 69,62 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 61,73 | ... | 65,67 | ... | 64,25 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 67,94 | 72,96 | 67,38 | 67,40 | 66,46 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Februari dan Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, February and August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.17**

**Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar,
dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut
Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2020**

*Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job
Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Regency/
Municipality and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Registered Job Applicants | | |
|--|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 106 | 51 | 157 |
| Gorontalo | 276 | 269 | 545 |
| Pohuwato | 177 | 42 | 219 |
| Bone Bolango | 239 | 266 | 505 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 37 | 27 | 64 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 414 | 482 | 896 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 249 | 1 137 | 2 386 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.17

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar Registered Job Vacancies | | |
|--|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 219 | 428 | 647 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 219 | 428 | 647 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.17

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja <i>Placement of Workers</i> | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 76 | 51 | 127 |
| Pohuwato | 24 | 7 | 31 |
| Bone Bolango | 16 | 49 | 65 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 136 | 142 | 278 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 252 | 249 | 501 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Penanaman Modal, ESDM, dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Gorontalo/ *Investment, Energy & Mineral Resources and Transmigration Agency of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel 3.2.18 **Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah Total |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 | – | – | – |
| 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 2 | 40 | 12 | 52 |
| 3 | 47 | 29 | 76 |
| 4 | 578 | 417 | 995 |
| 5 | 250 | 155 | 405 |
| 6 | 71 | 75 | 146 |
| 7 | 290 | 415 | 705 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 282 | 1 104 | 2 386 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 0. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah/No schooling
 1. Tidak/belum tamat SD/Not/not yet completed primary school
 2. Sekolah Dasar/Primary School
 3. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School
 4. Sekolah Menengah Atas (Umum)/Senior High School (General)
 5. Sekolah Menengah Atas (Kejuruan)/Senior High School (Vocational)
 6. Diploma I/II/III/Akademi/Diploma I/II/III/Academy
 7. Universitas/University

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, ESDM, dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Gorontalo/ Investment, Energy & Mineral Resources and Transmigration Agency of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 3.2.19

**Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal¹
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
(rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹
by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry (rupiahs) at
Gorontalo Province, 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ² Main Industry ² | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 1 517 268 | 2 080 009 | 2 302 566 | 2 201 349 |
| Gorontalo | 1 382 252 | 1 782 079 | 2 294 651 | 2 112 593 |
| Pohuwato | 1 696 580 | 2 014 162 | 2 119 655 | 2 053 700 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 090 120 | 1 825 385 | 2 359 442 | 2 154 978 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 260 799 | 1 356 700 | 2 086 817 | 1 913 441 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 498 455 | 2 452 661 | 2 653 981 | 2 616 485 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 393 905 | 1 965 846 | 2 366 048 | 2 228 459 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Pekerja Formal/Formal Employee: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/Employee

² 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing

2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction

3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.20

**Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal¹
Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
(rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹
by Age Group and Main Industry (rupiahs) at Gorontalo
Province, 2020*

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ² Main Industry ² | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 15–19 | 942 503 | 1 237 126 | 974 869 | 1 046 397 |
| 20–24 | 1 562 289 | 1 937 032 | 1 412 017 | 1 527 565 |
| 25–29 | 1 493 634 | 2 112 699 | 1 629 083 | 1 678 188 |
| 30–34 | 1 522 686 | 2 065 879 | 2 378 757 | 2 298 118 |
| 35–39 | 1 198 954 | 2 052 193 | 2 847 559 | 2 619 670 |
| 40–44 | 1 527 720 | 2 130 490 | 2 980 635 | 2 713 250 |
| 45–49 | 1 417 595 | 1 734 075 | 2 766 260 | 2 346 972 |
| 50–54 | 1 449 176 | 1 941 633 | 3 502 737 | 3 093 870 |
| 55–59 | 1 487 755 | 2 230 992 | 3 768 002 | 3 343 084 |
| 60+ | 1 079 384 | 2 069 010 | 1 148 352 | 1 235 795 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 393 905 | 1 965 846 | 2 366 048 | 2 228 459 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Pekerja Formal/Formal Employee: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/Employee

² 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing

2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction

3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.21

Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ² Main Industry ² | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 1 582 939 | 1 245 527 | 1 292 096 | 1 433 736 |
| Gorontalo | 939 610 | 1 158 159 | 1 278 132 | 1 146 019 |
| Pohuwato | 1 627 518 | 1 430 171 | 1 819 197 | 1 641 945 |
| Bone Bolango | 967 639 | 1 483 849 | 1 207 010 | 1 195 269 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 152 641 | 1 176 307 | 1 268 648 | 1 193 526 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 970 696 | 1 587 219 | 1 887 808 | 1 827 238 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 275 361 | 1 369 378 | 1 486 607 | 1 389 090 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Pekerja Informal/*Informal Employee*: Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian/*Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker*

² 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*

2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction

3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.22**Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Educational Attainment (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Pendidikan Tertinggi/Educational Attainment | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| | Tidak Pernah Sekolah/ Belum Tamat SD No Schooling/ Didn't/ Not Yet Completed Primary School | SD/MI Elementary School | SMP/MTs Junior High School | SMA ke Atas/ Senior High School and Above | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 1 167 169 | 1 542 986 | 1 289 120 | 1 706 103 | 1 433 736 |
| Gorontalo | 1 052 749 | 1 186 361 | 1 176 163 | 1 164 134 | 1 146 019 |
| Pohuwato | 1 248 322 | 1 866 012 | 1 800 349 | 1 879 844 | 1 641 945 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 228 764 | 1 106 197 | 1 244 826 | 1 289 503 | 1 195 269 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 282 942 | 1 071 135 | 1 347 121 | 1 340 769 | 1 193 526 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 473 951 | 1 747 305 | 1 577 785 | 2 126 398 | 1 827 238 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 192 108 | 1 372 590 | 1 422 969 | 1 624 855 | 1 389 090 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Pekerja Informal/Informal Employee: Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian/*Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

BAB
CHAPTER
04

**SOSIAL DAN
KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT**
SOCIAL AND WELFARE

Masih terdapat **15,22%** atau **185,02** ribu jiwa
Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo 2020
There are still 15,22% of poor people in Gorontalo Province 2020



**Kabupaten
Boalemo**

Kabupaten dengan
persentase penduduk
miskin tertinggi

18,57%

*Regency with the highest
percentage of poor people*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

IPM
PROVINSI GORONTALO 2020
HDI of Gorontalo Province **68,68**

Selama periode 2015-2020 IPM Provinsi Gorontalo
terus mengalami peningkatan

*During the period 2015-2020
Gorontalo Province HDI continued to increase*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of*

pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2014 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
6. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
7. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
8. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
9. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah

education.

5. *The Education System in Indonesia consists: 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementing and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2014 about The National Education System).*
6. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
7. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
8. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
9. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary*

pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.

10. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.

10. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*

11. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

11. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service for pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the control of an obstetrician.*

12. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

12. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*

13. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya

13. *Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/*

berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

14. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2015 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
15. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/ penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).

medical personnel.

14. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that has the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2015 about Public Health Center).*
15. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*

16. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
17. Kasus kumulatif AIDS adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
18. BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
19. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
16. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
17. *Cumulative AIDS case is cumulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
18. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns babies or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections are given to children 1 times.*
19. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with an injection in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization injection at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>20. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).</p> | <p>20. <i>Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.</i></p> |
| <p>21. Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.</p> | <p>21. <i>Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.</i></p> |
| <p>22. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.</p> | <p>22. <i>Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police officer, and all crimes caught by police.</i></p> |
| <p>23. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.</p> | <p>23. <i>Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.</i></p> |
| <p>24. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana</p> $= \frac{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejahatan yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejahatan yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$ | <p>24. <i>Crime completion rate</i></p> <p><i>=(Number of cleared @criminal cases)/(Number of reported @ criminal cases)×100%</i></p> |
| <p>25. Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana</p> | <p>25. <i>Crime completion rate refers to percentage of crime completion by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:</i></p> |

oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

- a. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
- b. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
- c. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
- d. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
- e. tersangka meninggal dunia;
- f. kasus kadaluwarsa.

- a. *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
- b. *In the case of intense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdrawn within a given period state in the law;*
- c. *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law authority);*
- d. *The case was not the responsibility of the police officer;*
- e. *The suspect died;*
- f. *The case was out of date.*

26. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan

26. *To measure the poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as an economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used in calculating poverty line, which consists of two components there are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

(GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

27. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
28. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
29. Ukuran Kemiskinan:
- Head Count Index* (HCI-P₀) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
 - Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*-P₁) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
 - Indeks Keparahan
27. *The poor inhabitant is a person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line.*
28. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
29. *Poverty Measures*
- Head Count Index* (HCI-P₀) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P₀.
 - Poverty Gap Index*-P₁ measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.
 - Poverty Severity Index*-P₂

Kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index-P2*) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dimana:

a=0, 1, 2

z=Garis kemiskinan

y_i=Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan (i=1,2,...,q), y_i < z

q=Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan

n=Jumlah penduduk

Jika a=0, diperoleh *Head Count Index* (P₀), jika a=1 diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index-P₁*) dan jika a=2 disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index-P₂*).

describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

.....

a=0, 1, 2

z=the poverty line

y_i=Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor (i=1,2,...,q), y_i < z

q=the number of poor

n=the total population

if a=0 is obtained Head Count Index (P₀), if a=1 is obtained Poverty Gap Index-P₁, and if a=2 is obtained Poverty Severity Index-P₂.

30. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.
30. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.*

ULASAN**Pendidikan**

Peningkatan sumber daya manusia dewasa ini lebih difokuskan pada pemberian kesempatan seluas-luasnya kepada penduduk untuk mengenyam pendidikan, terutama penduduk usia sekolah (umur 7-24 tahun). Penduduk usia sekolah di Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2020 yang sedang mengenyam pendidikan sebesar 70,71 persen. Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) terkecil berada pada jenjang SMA/SMK/MA sebesar 57,86 menunjukkan bahwa hanya 57,86 persen penduduk usia 16 tahun ke atas yang bersekolah di SMA/SMK/MA.

Ketersediaan fasilitas pendidikan baik sarana maupun prasarana akan sangat menunjang dalam meningkatkan mutu pendidikan. Berdasarkan data Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kementerian Agama pada tahun 2020/2021 di Provinsi Gorontalo terdapat 1.022 SD/MI, 412 SMP/MTs, dan 169 SMA/SMK/MA.

Selain sarana fisik yang memadai, ketersediaan tenaga pengajar yang cukup merupakan salah satu faktor penunjang dalam meningkatkan mutu pendidikan. Rasio murid-guru menjadi salah satu komponen penting dalam menciptakan kualitas kegiatan pengajaran. Standar rasio murid-guru yang baik adalah 20. Provinsi Gorontalo memiliki rasio murid-guru yang baik pada jenjang pendidikan dasar sampai menengah atas.

DESCRIPTION**Education**

The increase of human resources is now more focused on providing greater opportunities for people to get an education; especially school age group population (aged 7-24 years). Group of aged school in Gorontalo Province 2020 who were going to school about 70.71 percent. While the smallest Net Enrollment Ratio (NER) was in high school level 57.86 shows that only 57.86 percent of population aged 16 above went to high school.

The availability of good educational facilities and infrastructure will support improving the quality of education. Based on data from Ministry of Education and Ministry of Religious, in 2020/2021 there were 1,022 Elementary/Islamic Elementary Schools, 412 Junior High Schools / Islamic Junior High Schools, and 169 Senior High Schools/Islamic Senior High Schools.

In addition to adequate physical facilities, the availability of sufficient teaching staff is an enabling factor in improving the equality of education. Student-teacher ratio became one of important component in developing quality of teaching activities. Good Standart of student-teacher ratio is about 20. Gorontalo Province have high student-teacher ratio in elementary until high school.

Kesehatan

Ketersediaan fasilitas kesehatan dan tenaga kesehatan yang cukup merupakan hal penting untuk memperbaiki tingkat kesehatan masyarakat. Pada tahun 2020, di Provinsi Gorontalo terdapat 11 rumah sakit umum dan 93 unit puskesmas. Sementara itu, jumlah tenaga medis di Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 454 dokter, 75 dokter gigi, 1.751 bidan, 2.707 perawat, dan 414 tenaga kefarmasi.

Perumahan

Berdasarkan hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret, pada tahun 2020, 80,18 persen rumah tangga di Provinsi Gorontalo status kepemilikan rumah merupakan milik sendiri.

Kriminalitas

Berdasarkan laporan kasus kriminal Kepolisian Daerah Gorontalo tahun 2020, jumlah kasus terbanyak masing-masing kantor polisi yaitu di Polres Gorontalo sebesar 1.415 tindak pidana.

Agama

Provinsi Gorontalo menjunjung tinggi toleransi umat beragama walaupun sebagian besar penduduknya memeluk agama Islam yaitu 96,84 persen.

Kemiskinan

Jumlah penduduk miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo 2020 sebesar 185,02

Health

The availability of health facilities and sufficient health workers fairly is important to improve the level of public health. In 2019 there were 14 hospitals and 93 health centers unit in Gorontalo province. Meanwhile, the number of health workers in Gorontalo Province were 454 doctors, 75 dentists, 1,751 midwives, 2,707 nurses, and 414 pharmacists.

Housing

Based on the result of National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas) March, in 2020, 80.18 percent of the households in Gorontalo province the status of home ownership belongs to private.

Criminality

Based on criminal case report of Gorontalo Police Office in 2020, most cases in each police officer was in Gorontalo police office 1,415 cases.

Religion

Gorontalo Province respecting tolerance between the members of religious community although most population is Muslim (96.84 percent).

Poverty

Number of Poor in 2020 was 185.02 thousand. In period 2019-2020, number

ribu jiwa. Jumlah penduduk miskin pada periode 2019-2020 mengalami penurunan sekitar 1,01 ribu jiwa dan persentase penduduk miskin mengalami penurunan dari 15,52 persen menjadi 15,22 persen. Garis kemiskinan sangat menentukan besar kecilnya jumlah penduduk miskin. Pada tahun 2020 garis kemiskinan perdesaan di Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar Rp 366.811, naik dari tahun sebelumnya yang sebesar Rp 328.597.

Indeks kedalaman kemiskinan Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2020 sebesar 2,67, mengalami peningkatan dari tahun sebelumnya yang sebesar 2,64. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa pada tahun 2020 kesenjangan antar penduduk miskin semakin meningkat.

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) di Provinsi Gorontalo makin meningkat pada tahun 2020 mencapai 68,68; sehingga dapat dikatakan kualitas kehidupan penduduk Gorontalo semakin membaik.

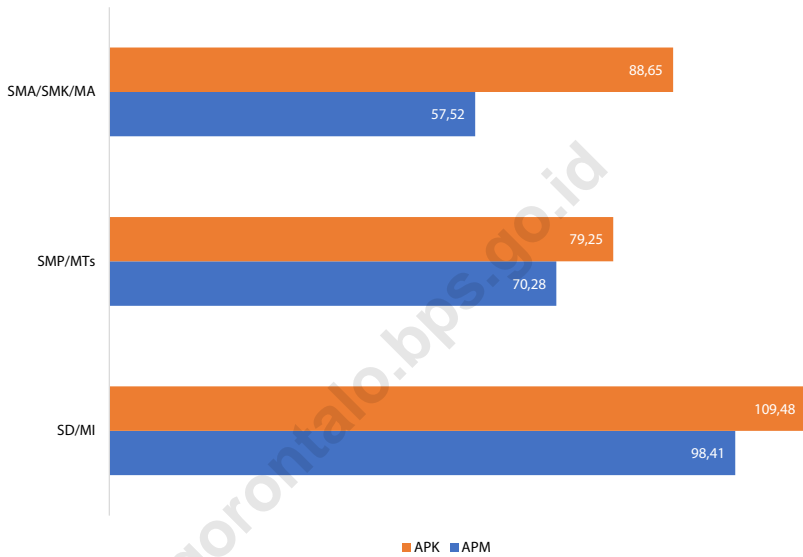
of the poor was decreased by 1,01 thousand people in Gorontalo Province and the percentage was decreased from 15.52 percent to 15.22 percent. The Poverty line determines the size of the number of poor population. In 2020 the poverty line rural in Gorontalo Province was 366,811 Rupiahs, increasing from previous year which is about 328,597 Rupiahs.

Poverty Gap Index and severity of Gorontalo Province in 2020 were 2.67, it increased from the previous year which was 2.64. It is shown that in 2020 the gap among the poor people is increasing.

Human Development Index (HDI) in Gorontalo Province increase in 2020 into 68.68; so that quality of life in Gorontalo better.

Gambar 4.1
Figures

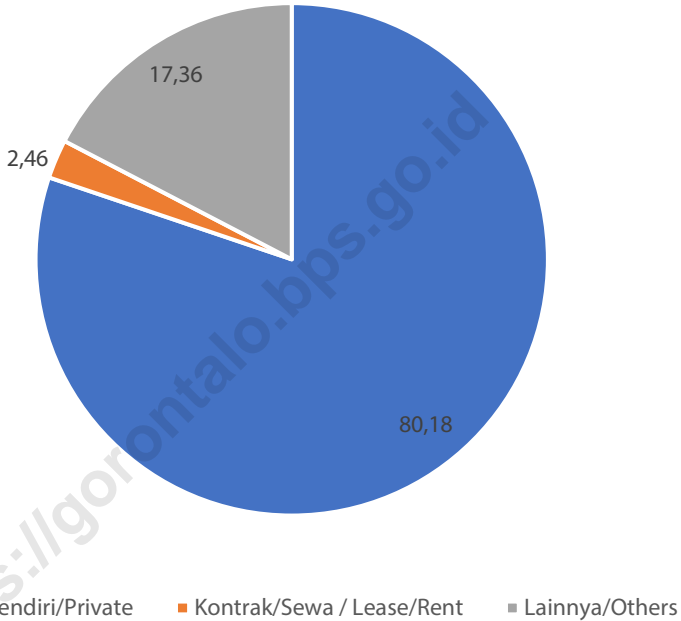
Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Gorontalo Province, 2020



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Gambar 4.2
Figures

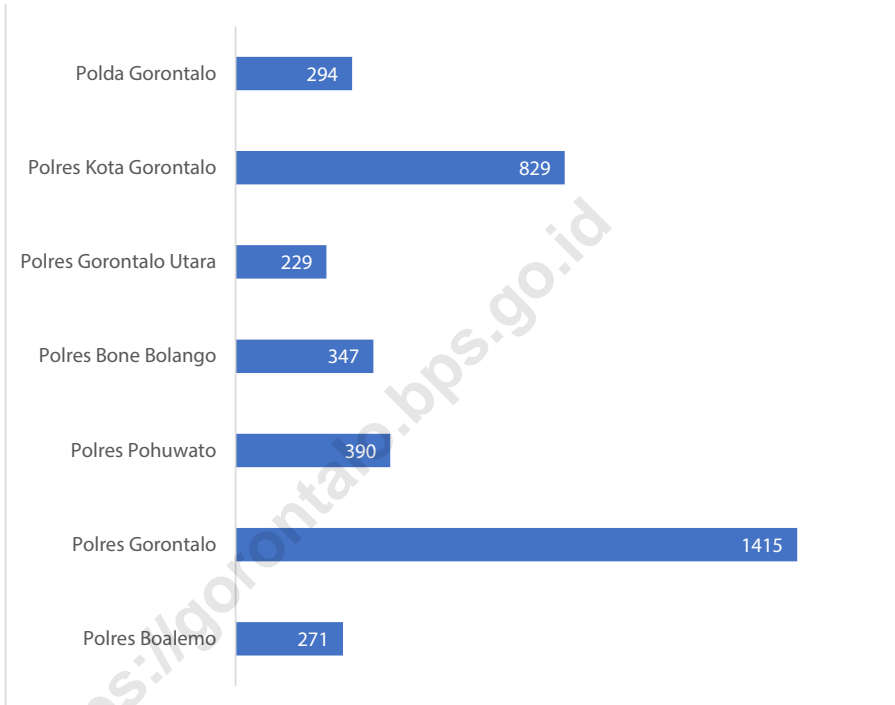
**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Status
Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2020**
*Percentage Distribution of Household Population and
Dwelling Ownership Status in Gorontalo Province, 2020*



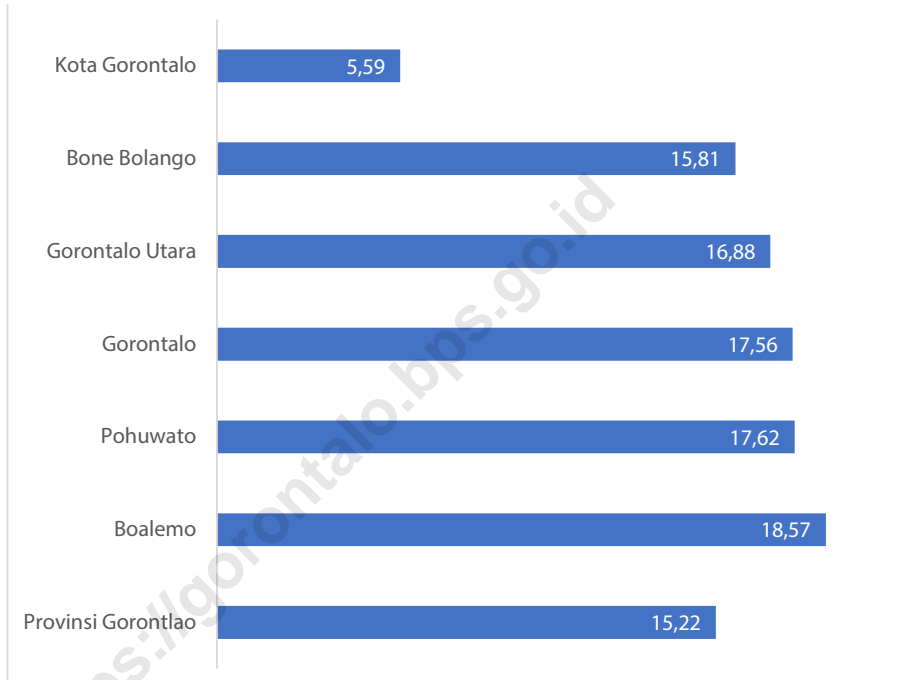
Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Gambar 4.3
Figures

Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Crime Totalion by Departmental (Resort) Police Office in Gorontalo Province, 2020



Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Daerah Gorontalo/Regional Police of Gorontalo

Gambar
Figures 4.4**Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
*Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in
Gorontalo Province, 2020*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 21 | 21 | 82 | 86 | 103 | 107 |
| Gorontalo | 6 | 5 | 273 | 269 | 279 | 274 |
| Pohuwato | 6 | 6 | 98 | 98 | 104 | 104 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 | 4 | 135 | 132 | 139 | 136 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 2 | 55 | 56 | 59 | 58 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 28 | 25 | 127 | 80 | 155 | 105 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 69 | 63 | 770 | 721 | 839 | 784 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 99 | 100 | 248 | 279 | 347 | 379 |
| Gorontalo | 22 | 21 | 698 | 705 | 720 | 726 |
| Pohuwato | 39 | 40 | 299 | 299 | 338 | 339 |
| Bone Bolango | 15 | 13 | 374 | 411 | 389 | 424 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 17 | 13 | 136 | 136 | 153 | 149 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 118 | 109 | 288 | 318 | 406 | 427 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 310 | 296 | 2 043 | 2 148 | 2 353 | 2 444 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 1 009 | 900 | 2 810 | 2 886 | 3 819 | 3 786 |
| Gorontalo | 291 | 268 | 10 016 | 9 784 | 10 307 | 10 052 |
| Pohuwato | 504 | 422 | 3 899 | 3 677 | 4 403 | 4 099 |
| Bone Bolango | 160 | 147 | 4 247 | 4 522 | 4 407 | 4 669 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 173 | 82 | 1 822 | 1 596 | 1 995 | 1 678 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 352 | 998 | 3 385 | 3 008 | 4 737 | 4 006 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 489 | 2 817 | 26 179 | 25 473 | 29 668 | 28 290 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 5 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 116 | 149 |
| Gorontalo | 18 | 19 | 53 | 55 | 699 | 825 |
| Pohuwato | 7 | 7 | 23 | 24 | 161 | 161 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 95 | 95 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 45 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 5 | 53 | 50 | 249 | 517 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 41 | 42 | 155 | 160 | 1355 | 1792 |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data

Tabel
Table 4.1.3

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 135 | 132 | - | 1 | 135 | 133 |
| Gorontalo | 289 | 276 | 9 | 9 | 298 | 285 |
| Pohuwato | 124 | 124 | 3 | 3 | 127 | 127 |
| Bone Bolango | 131 | 131 | 1 | 2 | 132 | 133 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 134 | 134 | 1 | 1 | 135 | 135 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 107 | 99 | 10 | 11 | 117 | 110 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 920 | 896 | 24 | 27 | 944 | 923 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ / <i>Teachers</i> ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 1 255 | 1 346 | - | 4 | 1 255 | 1 350 |
| Gorontalo | 2 180 | 2 260 | 58 | 63 | 2 238 | 2 323 |
| Pohuwato | 1 107 | 1 128 | 34 | 38 | 1 141 | 1 166 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 195 | 1 256 | 4 | 9 | 1 199 | 1 265 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 125 | 1 257 | 5 | 3 | 1 130 | 1 260 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 109 | 1 148 | 101 | 129 | 1 210 | 1 277 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7 971 | 8 395 | 202 | 246 | 8 173 | 8 641 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 14 907 | 14 296 | - | 31 | 14 907 | 14 327 |
| Gorontalo | 37 439 | 35 672 | 1 061 | 1 083 | 38 500 | 36 755 |
| Pohuwato | 15 044 | 14 945 | 527 | 565 | 15 571 | 15 510 |
| Bone Bolango | 15 969 | 15 459 | 24 | 64 | 15 993 | 15 523 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 13 004 | 12 443 | 22 | 21 | 13 026 | 12 464 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 17 065 | 16 189 | 1 482 | 1 723 | 18 547 | 17 912 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 113 428 | 109 004 | 3 116 | 3 487 | 116 544 | 112 491 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2020

Tabel
Table 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 37 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7 | 7 | 92 | 93 | 99 | 100 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 23 | 23 | 87 | 77 | 110 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 42 | 42 | 348 | 334 | 390 | 376 |
| Pohuwato | 15 | 15 | 88 | 89 | 103 | 104 |
| Bone Bolango | 0 | 0 | 119 | 96 | 119 | 96 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 13 | 13 | 92 | 87 | 105 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 35 | 35 | 188 | 175 | 223 | 210 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 128 | 128 | 922 | 858 | 1 050 | 986 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 322 | 336 | 1 059 | 1 060 | 1 381 | 1 396 |
| Gorontalo | 572 | 580 | 3 624 | 3 605 | 4 196 | 4 185 |
| Pohuwato | 154 | 158 | 933 | 1 011 | 1 087 | 1 169 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 1 240 | 1 278 | 1 240 | 1 278 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 179 | 168 | 992 | 1 062 | 1 171 | 1 230 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 635 | 698 | 2 431 | 2 548 | 3 066 | 3 246 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 862 | 1 940 | 10 279 | 10 564 | 12 141 | 12 504 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data

Tabel
Table 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 55 | 55 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 57 |
| Gorontalo | 121 | 119 | 8 | 8 | 129 | 127 |
| Pohuwato | 41 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 44 |
| Bone Bolango | 38 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 41 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 44 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 46 | 46 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 16 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 22 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 315 | 313 | 23 | 24 | 338 | 337 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ / <i>Teachers</i> ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 675 | 723 | 6 | 12 | 681 | 735 |
| Gorontalo | 990 | 1 103 | 55 | 66 | 1 045 | 1 169 |
| Pohuwato | 491 | 504 | 18 | 24 | 509 | 528 |
| Bone Bolango | 559 | 582 | 26 | 19 | 585 | 601 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 578 | 588 | 18 | 21 | 596 | 609 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 502 | 520 | 71 | 76 | 573 | 596 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 795 | 4 020 | 194 | 218 | 3 989 | 4 238 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 6 043 | 5 699 | 77 | 129 | 6 120 | 5 828 |
| Gorontalo | 15 229 | 14 966 | 1 043 | 1 069 | 16 272 | 16 035 |
| Pohuwato | 5 348 | 5 186 | 144 | 149 | 5 492 | 5 335 |
| Bone Bolango | 6 396 | 6 215 | 93 | 102 | 6 489 | 6 317 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 5 706 | 5 694 | 188 | 184 | 5 894 | 5 878 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8 520 | 8 039 | 836 | 765 | 9 356 | 8 804 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 47 242 | 45 799 | 2 381 | 2 398 | 49 623 | 48 197 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2020

Tabel
Table 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | 3 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 24 |
| Pohuwato | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 10 | 10 | 62 | 63 | 72 | 73 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 75 | 57 | 80 | 73 | 155 | 130 |
| Gorontalo | 122 | 122 | 225 | 221 | 347 | 343 |
| Pohuwato | 61 | 61 | 165 | 153 | 226 | 214 |
| Bone Bolango | 28 | 28 | 176 | 153 | 204 | 181 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 22 | 22 | 85 | 78 | 107 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 82 | 82 | 173 | 173 | 255 | 235 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 390 | 372 | 904 | 831 | 1 294 | 1 203 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 868 | 800 | 978 | 1 017 | 1 846 | 1 817 |
| Gorontalo | 1 787 | 1 786 | 1 744 | 2 386 | 3 531 | 4 172 |
| Pohuwato | 491 | 543 | 1 254 | 1 647 | 1 745 | 2 190 |
| Bone Bolango | 202 | 222 | 1 253 | 1 570 | 1 455 | 1 792 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 119 | 111 | 711 | 814 | 830 | 925 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 197 | 1 226 | 1 648 | 1 908 | 2 845 | 3 134 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 664 | 4 688 | 7 588 | 9 342 | 12 252 | 14 030 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 10 | 11 | - | - | 10 | 11 |
| Gorontalo | 17 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 19 |
| Pohuwato | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Bone Bolango | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 9 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 58 | 60 | 8 | 7 | 66 | 67 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 285 | 295 | - | - | 285 | 295 |
| Gorontalo | 535 | 563 | 46 | 46 | 581 | 609 |
| Pohuwato | 210 | 211 | 6 | 8 | 216 | 219 |
| Bone Bolango | 235 | 251 | 32 | 33 | 267 | 284 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 253 | 262 | 8 | 7 | 261 | 269 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 329 | 357 | 23 | 24 | 352 | 381 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 847 | 1 939 | 115 | 118 | 1 962 | 2 057 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 3 900 | 4 100 | - | - | 3 900 | 4 100 |
| Gorontalo | 8 477 | 8 735 | 726 | 723 | 9 203 | 9 458 |
| Pohuwato | 3 622 | 3 546 | 30 | 49 | 3 652 | 3 595 |
| Bone Bolango | 3 770 | 3 755 | 487 | 425 | 4 257 | 4 180 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 346 | 4 470 | 88 | 83 | 4 434 | 4 553 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 289 | 5 286 | 185 | 153 | 5 474 | 5 439 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 29 404 | 29 892 | 1 516 | 1 433 | 30 920 | 31 325 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2020

Tabel
Table 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 10 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Gorontalo | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 13 |
| Pohuwato | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 12 |
| Bone Bolango | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | 7 | 6 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 40 | 40 | 17 | 16 | 57 | 56 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 271 | 270 | - | - | 271 | 270 |
| Gorontalo | 319 | 328 | 131 | 132 | 450 | 460 |
| Pohuwato | 211 | 209 | 51 | 50 | 262 | 259 |
| Bone Bolango | 215 | 235 | - | - | 215 | 235 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 81 | 87 | 37 | 37 | 118 | 124 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 445 | 464 | 94 | 102 | 539 | 566 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 542 | 1 593 | 313 | 321 | 1 855 | 1 914 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 2 379 | 2 307 | - | - | 2 379 | 2 307 |
| Gorontalo | 3 917 | 3 829 | 1 272 | 1 204 | 5 189 | 5 033 |
| Pohuwato | 1 797 | 1 729 | 460 | 464 | 2 257 | 2 193 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 470 | 2 475 | - | - | 2 470 | 2 475 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 776 | 778 | 234 | 197 | 1 010 | 975 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 588 | 5 730 | 968 | 999 | 6 556 | 6 729 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 16 927 | 16 848 | 2 934 | 2 864 | 19 861 | 19 712 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/ *The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2020

Tabel
Table 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 6 | 6 | 35 | 38 | 41 | 44 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 41 | 32 | 39 | 37 | 80 | 69 |
| Gorontalo | 69 | 61 | 166 | 163 | 235 | 224 |
| Pohuwato | 40 | 31 | 84 | 82 | 124 | 113 |
| Bone Bolango | 45 | 43 | 61 | 61 | 106 | 104 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 0 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 75 | 75 | 106 | 98 | 181 | 173 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 270 | 242 | 509 | 494 | 779 | 736 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 239 | 296 | 300 | 471 | 539 | 767 |
| Gorontalo | 723 | 852 | 973 | 1 119 | 1 696 | 1 971 |
| Pohuwato | 404 | 369 | 480 | 549 | 884 | 918 |
| Bone Bolango | 345 | 346 | 380 | 476 | 725 | 822 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 320 | 353 | 320 | 353 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 007 | 1 068 | 542 | 849 | 1 549 | 1 917 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 718 | 2 931 | 2 995 | 3 817 | 5 713 | 6 748 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data

Tabel
Table 4.1.10

Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi¹, Tenaga Pendidik, dan Mahasiswa² (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/ Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Number of Universities¹, Lecturers, and Students (Public and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education/ Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perguruan Tinggi ¹ / Universities ¹ | | | | | |
|--|---|----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tenaga Pendidik/ Lecturers | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | 423 | 479 | 423 | 479 |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | 75 | 50 | 75 | 50 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | 44 | 48 | 44 | 48 |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | 79 | ... | 79 | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | 791 | 786 | 426 | 468 | 1 217 | 1 254 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 791 | 786 | 1 047 | 1 045 | 1 838 | 1 831 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kabupaten/ Kota <i>Regency/ Municipality</i> | Mahasiswa ² / <i>Students</i> ² | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | 8 549 | 9 260 | 8 549 | 9 260 |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | 314 | 419 | 314 | 419 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | 529 | 510 | 529 | 510 |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | 332 | ... | 332 | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | 28 768 | 28 220 | 12 435 | 11 680 | 41 203 | 39 900 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 28 768 | 28 220 | 22 159 | 21 869 | 50 927 | 50 089 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/*Including Institute, College, Academy, and Polytechnic*

² Data semester ganjil 2018 dan 2019/*2018 and 2019 odd semester data*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, data diambil pada bulan Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020/*Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education/Ministry of Education and Culture, data was taken on December 2019 and December 2020*

Tabel
Table 4.1.11

Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi¹, Tenaga Pendidik, dan Mahasiswa (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Number of Universities¹, Lecturers, and Students (Public and Private) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perguruan Tinggi ¹ / Universities ¹ | | | | | |
|--|---|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Gorontalo | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tenaga Pendidik/ <i>Lecturers</i> | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------|----------|----------------------|------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Gorontalo | ... | 211 | ... | - | ... | 211 |
| Pohuwato | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Bone Bolango | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | ... | 211 | ... | - | ... | 211 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.11

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Mahasiswa ² /Students ² | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------|----------------|------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Gorontalo | ... | 6 569 | ... | - | ... | 6 569 |
| Pohuwato | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Bone Bolango | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | ... | 6 569 | ... | - | ... | 6 569 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/Including Institute, College, Academy, and Polytechnic

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data

Tabel
Table 4.1.12

Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah¹ di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020
Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group, and School Participation¹ in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Laki-laki/Male | | | |
| 7-12 | 1,67 | 98,33 | - |
| 13-15 | 0,83 | 87,64 | 11,53 |
| 16-18 | 0,30 | 69,60 | 30,10 |
| 19-24 | 0,30 | 28,74 | 70,96 |
| 7-24 | 0,86 | 68,85 | 30,29 |
| Perempuan/Female | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,55 | 99,23 | 0,22 |
| 13-15 | 0,26 | 95,18 | 4,56 |
| 16-18 | 0,12 | 71,91 | 27,97 |
| 19-24 | 0,16 | 32,44 | 67,40 |
| 7-24 | 0,30 | 71,52 | 28,18 |
| Laki-Laki+Perempuan Male+Female | | | |
| 7-12 | 1,13 | 98,76 | 0,10 |
| 13-15 | 0,55 | 91,38 | 8,08 |
| 16-18 | 0,21 | 70,75 | 29,04 |
| 19-24 | 0,23 | 30,58 | 69,19 |
| 7-24 | 0,58 | 70,16 | 29,26 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.12

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Laki-laki/Male | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,99 | 98,71 | 0,3 |
| 13-15 | - | 90,24 | 9,76 |
| 16-18 | 0,9 | 64,47 | 34,63 |
| 19-24 | 0,66 | 29,66 | 69,68 |
| 7-24 | 0,68 | 68,89 | 30,43 |
| Perempuan/Female | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,4 | 99,2 | 0,41 |
| 13-15 | 1 | 93,24 | 5,76 |
| 16-18 | 0,47 | 79,27 | 20,26 |
| 19-24 | 0,24 | 32,25 | 67,51 |
| 7-24 | 0,45 | 72,58 | 26,96 |
| Laki-Laki+Perempuan Male+Female | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,68 | 98,96 | 0,35 |
| 13-15 | 0,47 | 91,64 | 7,89 |
| 16-18 | 0,7 | 71,44 | 27,86 |
| 19-24 | 0,45 | 30,97 | 68,59 |
| 7-24 | 0,57 | 70,73 | 28,71 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.12

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2020 | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Laki-laki/Male | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,88 | 99,06 | 0,06 |
| 13-15 | 0,06 | 89,07 | 10,87 |
| 16-18 | 0 | 68,6 | 31,4 |
| 19-24 | 1,1 | 27,18 | 71,72 |
| 7-24 | 0,66 | 69,41 | 29,93 |
| Perempuan/Female | | | |
| 7-12 | 1,09 | 98,75 | 0,15 |
| 13-15 | 0,58 | 94,54 | 4,87 |
| 16-18 | 0 | 74,58 | 25,42 |
| 19-24 | 0,21 | 34,81 | 64,98 |
| 7-24 | 0,52 | 72,1 | 27,38 |
| Laki-Laki+Perempuan Male+Female | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,98 | 98,92 | 0,1 |
| 13-15 | 0,32 | 91,8 | 7,88 |
| 16-18 | 0 | 71,43 | 28,57 |
| 19-24 | 0,65 | 31,04 | 68,32 |
| 7-24 | 0,59 | 70,71 | 28,69 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, Paket B, atau Paket C)/Including Package A, Package B, or Package C
 Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.13**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Net Enrollment Rate | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Gross Enrollment Ratio | |
|--|--|-------|---|--------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SD/MI/Sederajat Primary School | 98,41 | 98,5 | 110,88 | 109,48 |
| SMP/MTs/Sederajat Lower Secondary School | 70,28 | 70,68 | 78,95 | 79,25 |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat Upper Secondary School | 57,52 | 57,86 | 88,64 | 88,65 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.14**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Perkotaan Urban | | Perdesaan Rurals | | Perkotaan+Perdesaan Urban+Rural | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15–19 | 100 | 100,00 | 99,74 | 99,92 | 99,85 | 99,95 |
| 20–24 | 99,71 | 99,66 | 100 | 99,92 | 99,87 | 99,80 |
| 25–29 | 100 | 100,00 | 99,91 | 100,00 | 99,94 | 100,00 |
| 30–34 | 99,22 | 100,00 | 99,82 | 99,14 | 99,56 | 99,51 |
| 35–39 | 100 | 98,97 | 99,21 | 99,59 | 99,53 | 99,34 |
| 40–44 | 99,32 | 99,27 | 99,13 | 99,18 | 99,21 | 99,22 |
| 45–49 | 99,81 | 100,00 | 96,42 | 97,94 | 97,79 | 98,86 |
| 50+ | 98,8 | 98,66 | 94,86 | 94,47 | 96,54 | 96,25 |
| Jumlah/Total | 99,51 | 99,45 | 98,19 | 98,22 | 98,75 | 98,75 |
| 15–24 | 99,85 | 99,82 | 99,8 | 99,92 | 99,86 | 99,87 |
| 15–44 | 99,64 | 99,67 | 99,54 | 99,65 | 99,58 | 99,66 |
| 15+ | 99,51 | 99,45 | 98,19 | 98,22 | 98,75 | 98,75 |
| 45+ | 99,06 | 99,03 | 95,3 | 95,38 | 96,88 | 96,95 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.15

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018– 2020
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Regency/Municipality and Educational Level in Gorontalo Province, 2018– 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | SD Primary School | | |
|--|----------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| Gorontalo | 192 | 196 | 197 |
| Pohuwato | 101 | 99 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 122 | 120 | 121 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 107 | 108 | 108 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 49 | 50 | 50 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 653 | 655 | 658 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 56 | 57 | 57 |
| Gorontalo | 123 | 125 | 125 |
| Pohuwato | 52 | 53 | 54 |
| Bone Bolango | 47 | 50 | 51 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 52 | 53 | 53 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 353 | 361 | 363 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.15*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | SMA Senior High School | | |
|--|---------------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 14 | 16 | 17 |
| Gorontalo | 29 | 34 | 32 |
| Pohuwato | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| Bone Bolango | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 103 | 107 | 107 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Gorontalo | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| Pohuwato | 9 | 12 | 12 |
| Bone Bolango | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 50 | 52 | 52 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Boalemo | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 15 | 17 | 18 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020**
Table 4.2.1 **Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 14 | 14 | 17 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Bersalin Maternity Hospital | | |
|--|--|----------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Gorontalo | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Pohuwato | – | 6 | – |
| Bone Bolango | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 21 | 15 | 14 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 42 | 40 | 35 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Gorontalo | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| Pohuwato | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Bone Bolango | 22 | 20 | 21 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 96 | 93 | 94 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---|---|------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Boalemo | 38 | 35 | 38 |
| Gorontalo | 103 | 88 | 98 |
| Pohuwato | 38 | 29 | 31 |
| Bone Bolango | 11 | 13 | 12 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 28 | 30 | 31 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 250 | 226 | 242 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Apotek Pharmacy | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Gorontalo | 27 | 30 | 31 |
| Pohuwato | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| Bone Bolango | 13 | 9 | 12 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 10 | 12 | 15 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 97 | 95 | 103 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Gorontalo/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Gorontalo

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel 4.2.2
Table

Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Persalinan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Last Birth Attendance in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Dokter ¹ Doctor ¹ | | Bidan Midwife | | Tenaga Kesehatan Lain Other Medical Personnel | |
|--|--|--------------|------------------|--------------|--|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 43,17 | 47,27 | 52,35 | 49,09 | 4,48 | - |
| Gorontalo | 38,16 | 46,15 | 59,77 | 53,85 | 2,08 | - |
| Pohuwato | 31,27 | 30,66 | 59,53 | 61,01 | 7,55 | 0,69 |
| Bone Bolango | 51,81 | 52,33 | 48,19 | 46,66 | - | 1,01 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 30,03 | 26,08 | 69,97 | 69,93 | - | 3,99 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 52,11 | 72,1 | 46,04 | 27,9 | 1,85 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 41,38 | 47,09 | 55,61 | 50,49 | 2,76 | 0,64 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Dukun Traditional Birth Attendant | | Lainnya ² Others ² | | Jumlah Total | |
|--|---|-------------|---|----------|-----------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | - | 3,64 | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 1,65 | 7,64 | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 0,25 | 1,78 | - | - | 100 | 100 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Dokter kandungan dan dokter umum/Obstetrician and general practice doctor

² Termasuk tidak ada penolong Persalinan/Including not using a birth attender

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.2.3**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
*Number of Health Human Resources by Regency/
Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Dokter¹ <i>Doctor¹</i> | Dokter Gigi² <i>Dentist²</i> | Perawat <i>Nurse</i> | Bidan <i>Midwife</i> | Tenaga kefarmasian³ <i>Pharmacist³</i> |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 36 | 11 | 313 | 214 | 57 |
| Gorontalo | 108 | 22 | 667 | 451 | 97 |
| Pohuwato | 27 | 8 | 332 | 234 | 45 |
| Bone Bolango | 82 | 17 | 384 | 325 | 68 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 45 | 5 | 298 | 234 | 44 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 156 | 12 | 713 | 293 | 103 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 454 | 75 | 2 707 | 1 751 | 414 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tenaga Kesehatan Masyarakat Public Health worker | Tenaga Kesehatan Lingkungan Environmental Health Worker | Tenaga Gizi Nutritionist |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 69 | 11 | 53 |
| Gorontalo | 167 | 56 | 105 |
| Pohuwato | 60 | 35 | 61 |
| Bone Bolango | 84 | 37 | 85 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 137 | 33 | 50 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 158 | 49 | 96 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 675 | 221 | 450 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner

² Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist

³ Tenaga Farmasi dalam tabel ini termasuk apoteker dan asisten apoteker/Pharmacist in this table include pharmacist and assistant pharmacist

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 4.2.4**Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020**
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 27,19 | 32,16 | 32,77 | 31,74 | 30,77 |
| Gorontalo | 38,16 | 33,26 | 45,44 | 38,52 | 34,55 |
| Pohuwato | 32,60 | 40,36 | 35,57 | 41,60 | 34,71 |
| Bone Bolango | 37,48 | 39,72 | 34,16 | 36,44 | 31,58 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 29,50 | 26,39 | 32,54 | 33,75 | 27,35 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 30,64 | 34,27 | 30,57 | 36,95 | 30,39 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 33,69 | 34,43 | 36,95 | 36,97 | 32,19 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.2.5**Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penyakit di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Disease by Regency/Municipality and Type of Disease in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Angka Penemuan TBC TBC Case Detection Rate | Angka Keberhasilan Pengobatan TBC TBC Success Rate | Jumlah Kasus Baru AIDS ¹ Number of New Cases of AIDS ¹ |
|--|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 50,44 | 6,03 | 5 |
| Gorontalo | 45,91 | 98,63 | 18 |
| Pohuwato | 54,17 | 75,84 | 9 |
| Bone Bolango | 83,69 | 94,74 | 8 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 65,49 | 72,86 | 2 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 43,03 | 42,21 | 21 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 53,6 | 73,4 | 63 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Penemuan Kasus Baru Kusta per 100.000 Penduduk <i>New Case Detection Rate per 100,000 Population</i> | Angka Kesakitan Malaria per 1.000 Penduduk <i>Annual Parasite Incidence per 1,000 Population</i> | Angka Kesakitan DBD per 100.000 Penduduk <i>DHF Incidence Rate per 100,000 Population</i> |
|---|---|---|--|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 9,23 | 0,04 | 71,97 |
| Gorontalo | 12,20 | 0,02 | 88,85 |
| Pohuwato | 8,25 | 0,00 | 26,66 |
| Bone Bolango | 6,28 | 0,00 | 105,53 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 8,77 | 0,09 | 137,68 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8,37 | 0,00 | 33,47 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 9,19 | 0,02 | 80,22 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Data kasus AIDS pada publikasi tahun bersangkutan dapat berbeda dengan publikasi tahun sebelumnya dikarenakan terdapat penambahan kasus yang belum dilaporkan/*The number of AIDS cases in the publication of the year may be different from the publication of the previous year because there are additional cases that have not been reported*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/*Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 4.2.6

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Umum General Hospital | | Rumah Sakit Khusus Specialized Hospital | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 9 | 11 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/ Rumah Bersalin Maternity Hospital | | Puskesmas Public Health Center | |
|--|---|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 11 | 11 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 21 | 21 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 16 | 16 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 20 | 20 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 93 | 93 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan Medical Clinic | | Posyandu Integrated Service Post | | Puskesmas Pembantu Sub-Public Health Center | |
|--|--|------------|--|-------------|--|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Boalemo | 2 | ... | 144 | 145 | ... | 42 |
| Gorontalo | 9 | ... | 442 | 420 | ... | 70 |
| Pohuwato | | ... | 134 | 130 | ... | 25 |
| Bone Bolango | 6 | ... | 218 | 218 | ... | 32 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | ... | 222 | 222 | ... | 17 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 18 | ... | 128 | 128 | ... | 31 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 37 | ... | 1 284 | 1263 | ... | 217 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 4.2.7

Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 54,28 | 41,82 | 44,56 | 64,55 | 44,81 |
| Gorontalo | 55,06 | 46,01 | 45,28 | 48,79 | 44,65 |
| Pohuwato | 41,56 | 30,66 | 34,20 | 36,84 | 39,38 |
| Bone Bolango | 53,98 | 45,18 | 56,27 | 53,97 | 54,04 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 53,78 | 38,99 | 50,70 | 47,92 | 49,21 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 71,63 | 56,08 | 51,95 | 61,61 | 62,36 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 55,70 | 44,27 | 46,60 | 51,81 | 48,57 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.2.8

Distribusi Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Percentage Distribution of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to the Survey and Had Not Outpatient by Regency/Municipality and Main Reason for not Outpatient in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tidak punya biaya berobat No money for outpatient | Tidak ada biaya transportasi No money for transportation | Tidak ada sarana transportasi No transportation utilities |
|--|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 0,22 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | 0,14 | - |
| Pohuwato | 0,71 | 0,51 | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 0,24 | 0,44 | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0,91 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 0,29 | 0,17 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Waktu tunggu pelayanan lama <i>Long lay time for health services</i> | Mengobati sendiri <i>Self treatment</i> | Tidak ada yang mendampingi <i>No accompanying</i> |
|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | - | 80,07 | - |
| Gorontalo | 0,19 | 97,24 | - |
| Pohuwato | 0,48 | 89,95 | 1,15 |
| Bone Bolango | - | 82,19 | 1,2 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 0,19 | 63,07 | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0,34 | 63,17 | 0,54 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 0,21 | 84,71 | 0,41 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Merasa tidak perlu Not necessary | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 19,52 | 0,19 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 2,42 | - | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 6,79 | 0,42 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 16,61 | - | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 35,6 | 0,45 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 33,51 | 1,51 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 13,88 | 0,33 | 100 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel
Table 4.2.9**Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kelompok Umur di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Age Group in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 25,02 | 35,45 | 44,94 | 36,36 | 31,88 | 32,78 |
| Gorontalo | 15,82 | 32,47 | 36,26 | 35,05 | 30,89 | 20,11 |
| Pohuwato | 22,26 | 37,88 | 43,71 | 35,34 | 46,43 | 31,84 |
| Bone Bolango | 15,47 | 35,48 | 37,17 | 36,31 | 23,81 | 22,38 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 18,61 | 39,85 | 35,76 | 40,87 | 39,58 | 26,13 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 19,18 | 30,14 | 34,25 | 27,77 | 26,26 | 12,37 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 18,82 | 34,33 | 38,28 | 34,63 | 31,71 | 22,60 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.10 **Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Jaminan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Percentage of Population Who Has Health Insurance by Regency/Municipality and Types of Health Insurance in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | BPJS Kesehatan Penerima Bantuan iuran (PBI) BPJS Health Insurance for poor and near poor | | BPJS Kesehatan Non-Penerima Bantuan iuran (Non-PBI) Non-PBI BPJS Health | |
|--|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 68,19 | 62,43 | 9,26 | 12,98 |
| Gorontalo | 62,8 | 64,02 | 15,2 | 15,42 |
| Pohuwato | 60,58 | 67,41 | 14,6 | 7,16 |
| Bone Bolango | 63,57 | 65,23 | 17,7 | 19,75 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 57,14 | 63,98 | 11,61 | 8,39 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 48,99 | 51,36 | 30,34 | 30,93 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 60,3 | 62,09 | 17,05 | 16,71 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.10

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jamkesda <i>Regional Health Insurance</i> | | Asuransi Swasta <i>Private Insurance</i> | | Perusahaan/Kantor <i>Company/Office</i> | |
|---|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | - | 0,17 | - | 0,06 | 0,07 | 0,09 |
| Gorontalo | 0,57 | 0,13 | 0,01 | 0,3 | 0,03 | 1,00 |
| Pohuwato | 2,36 | 8,73 | - | 0,16 | 1,36 | 0,38 |
| Bone Bolango | 0,09 | - | 0,18 | 0,14 | 0,22 | 0,22 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1,84 | 0,11 | 0,14 | 0,28 | 0,85 | 1,25 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0,40 | 0,69 | 0,85 | 0,29 | 2,50 | 3,67 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 0,76 | 1,38 | 0,20 | 0,22 | 0,77 | 1,2 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel
Table 4.2.11**Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Number of Medical Specialist, General Practitioners, and Dentists by Health Facilities in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan <i>Health Facilities</i> | Dokter Spesialis <i>Medical Specialist</i> | Dokter Umum <i>General Practitioners</i> | Dokter Gigi <i>Dentists</i> |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Puskesmas/ <i>Public Health Center</i> | 0 | 136 | 47 |
| Rumah Sakit ¹ / <i>Hospital</i> ¹ | 48 | 318 | 28 |
| Jumlah/Total | 48 | 454 | 75 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Rumah Sakit Pemerintah/*Government Hospital*Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/*Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 4.2.12

Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020
Number of Pregnant Women, Conducting K1 Visits, Conducting K4 Visits, Chronic Energy Lack, and Getting Iron Tablets (Fe) in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil Number of Pregnant Women | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 Conducting K1 Visits | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 Conducting K4 Visits | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) Chronic Energy Lack | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) Getting Iron Tablets (Fe) |
|---------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2017 | 26 158 | 24 103 | 21 504 | 2 028 | 20 829 |
| 2018 | 25 830 | 24 162 | 21 186 | 3 052 | 20 952 |
| 2019 | 26 198 | 25 194 | 21 337 | 3 109 | 21 785 |
| 2020 | 26 248 | 23 465 | 19 619 | 1 039 | 23 465 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 4.2.13**Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos
Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
*Number of Family Planning Clinics (KKB) and Village Family
Planning Service Posts (PPKBD) by Regency/Municipality in
Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2019 | |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| | KKB Family Planning Clinics | PPKBD Village Family Planning Service Posts |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 117 | 92 |
| Gorontalo | 155 | 205 |
| Pohuwato | 125 | 105 |
| Bone Bolango | 74 | 165 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 139 | 127 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 66 | 50 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 676 | 744 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2020 | |
|--|--|--|
| | KKB <i>Family Planning Clinics</i> | PPKBD <i>Village Family Planning Service Posts</i> |
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 108 | 82 |
| Gorontalo | 155 | 205 |
| Pohuwato | 149 | 105 |
| Bone Bolango | 62 | 165 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 149 | 123 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 66 | 50 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 689 | 730 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

Tabel 4.2.14 **Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/ Municipality | Jumlah PUS Number of Fertile Age Couples | Peserta KB Aktif/Active Family Planning Participant | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | IUD | MOW | MOP | Kondom | Implant | Suntikan | Pil | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 26 406 | 841 | 747 | 151 | 73 | 5 926 | 8 517 | 3 917 | 20 172 |
| Gorontalo | 70 870 | 2 185 | 1 703 | 85 | 247 | 10 099 | 31 806 | 10 249 | 56 374 |
| Pohuwato | 27 486 | 637 | 594 | 99 | 84 | 5 792 | 7 460 | 5 713 | 20 379 |
| Bone Bolango | 27 052 | 1 882 | 1 031 | 74 | 172 | 5 626 | 6 995 | 4 557 | 20 337 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 19 301 | 614 | 497 | 27 | 92 | 3 808 | 6 130 | 3 119 | 14 287 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 27 818 | 3 348 | 1 354 | 202 | 145 | 4 012 | 7 079 | 4 559 | 20 699 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 198 933 | 9 507 | 5 926 | 638 | 813 | 35 263 | 67 987 | 32 114 | 152 248 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT

Tabel 4.3.1 **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Luas Lantai (m²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Table **Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/ Municipality and Floor Area (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Luas Lantai/Floor Area (m ²) | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | ≤19 | 20–49 | 50–99 | 100–149 | 150+ | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 1,21 | 53,84 | 37,02 | 6,31 | 1,61 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 1,76 | 34,27 | 48,1 | 9,25 | 6,62 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 2,21 | 38,05 | 41,42 | 14,99 | 3,33 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 0,65 | 38,56 | 39,68 | 12,82 | 8,29 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 3,85 | 40,55 | 39,76 | 11,36 | 4,48 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 10,06 | 31,09 | 32,78 | 16,2 | 9,87 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3,48 | 38,03 | 40,66 | 11,66 | 6,17 | 100 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.3.2**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota dan Sumber Air Minum Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2020****Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/
Municipality and Main Source of Drinking Water in
Gorontalo Province, 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Leding¹ Piped Water¹ | Pompa Pumped Water | Air Dalam Kemasan² Bottled Water² | Sumur Terlindung Protected Well |
|--|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 12,52 | 14,4 | 39,87 | 25,87 |
| Gorontalo | 2,95 | 22,08 | 42,99 | 23,38 |
| Pohuwato | 8,03 | 6,94 | 74,66 | 6,49 |
| Bone Bolango | 6,91 | 9,78 | 54,78 | 18,48 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 11,73 | 6,41 | 46,37 | 22,48 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 12,79 | 4,73 | 79,75 | 1,13 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 8,31 | 12,41 | 56,02 | 16,28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sumur Tak Terlindung Unprotected Well | Mata Air Terlindung Protected Spring | Mata Air Tak Terlindung Unprotected Spring | Air Permukaan Surface Water |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 3,22 | 3,75 | 0,23 | 0,15 |
| Gorontalo | 2,22 | 5,34 | 0,6 | 0,44 |
| Pohuwato | 1,2 | 0,61 | 0 | 2,07 |
| Bone Bolango | 0,61 | 8,97 | 0 | 0,46 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4,71 | 5,71 | 0,6 | 1,99 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0,28 | 1,16 | 0,16 | 0 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1,85 | 4,16 | 0,3 | 0,67 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Air Hujan Rainwater Collection | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 100 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 100 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 100 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Leding meteran dan leding eceran/Metered piped and retail piped tap

² Air kemasan bermerek dan air isi ulang/Branded bottled and total refill water

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.3.3**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota dan Sumber Utama Penerangan di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2020**
*Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/
Municipality and Main Lighting Source in Gorontalo
Province, 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Listrik PLN <i>State Electricity Company</i> | Listrik Non-PLN <i>Own Electricity Company</i> | Bukan Listrik <i>Non Electricity</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 94,87 | 2,88 | 2,25 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 96,59 | 2,37 | 1,05 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 98,85 | 0,39 | 0,76 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 99,59 | 0 | 0,41 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 92,41 | 5,66 | 1,94 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 97,34 | 1,69 | 0,97 | 100 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.4 **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sendiri Not Shared | Bersama Shared | MCK Umum Public Facility | Tidak Menggunakan Not Using | Tidak ada No Facility | Jumlah Total |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 52,63 | 12,06 | 15,46 | - | 19,85 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 65,13 | 12,83 | 6,21 | - | 15,83 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 55,05 | 12,96 | 15,18 | 0,2 | 16,6 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 61,08 | 17,08 | 9,49 | - | 12,35 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 67,19 | 6,5 | 5,35 | 0,11 | 20,85 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 68,59 | 21,56 | 6,46 | - | 3,39 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 62,42 | 14,49 | 9,09 | 0,04 | 13,97 | 100 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.3.5

**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2020**
*Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/
Municipality and Type of Main Cooking Fuel in Gorontalo
Province, 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Listrik <i>Electricity</i> | Gas/Elpiji¹ <i>Gas/LPG¹</i> | Minyak Tanah <i>Kerosene</i> | Arang/Briket <i>Charcoal/ Briquet</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 0,24 | 87,23 | 0,25 | - |
| Gorontalo | - | 86,96 | 0,56 | - |
| Pohuwato | - | 91,34 | 0,3 | 0,28 |
| Bone Bolango | - | 95 | 1,24 | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | 91,11 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 4,52 | 84,73 | 4,51 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 0,95 | 88,56 | 1,32 | 0,04 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.5

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kayu Wood | Lainnya² Others² | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Boalemo | 12,16 | 0,13 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 11,89 | 0,59 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 7,64 | 0,44 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 3,49 | 0,26 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 8,39 | 0,5 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1,51 | 4,73 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7,83 | 1,3 | 100 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Elpiji 5,5 kg + elpiji 12 kg + elpiji 3 kg + gas kota/biogas/LPG 5,5 kg + LPG 12 kg + LPG 3 kg + natural gas/biogas

² Termasuk rumah tangga yang tidak memasak/Including households that do not cook

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.3.6**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
*Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/
Municipality and Dwelling Ownership Status in Gorontalo
Province, 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Milik Sendiri <i>Private</i> | Kontrak/Sewa <i>Lease/Rent</i> | Lainnya¹ <i>Others¹</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 90,18 | 1,74 | 8,08 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 84,2 | 0,46 | 15,34 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 87,45 | 0,91 | 11,64 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 77,99 | 0,25 | 21,76 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 86,67 | 1,09 | 12,24 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 61,13 | 8,98 | 29,89 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 80,18 | 2,46 | 17,36 | 100 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk bebas sewa dan dinas/*including rental free and official residence*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.7 **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Jenis Lantai Terluas di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Percentage Distribution of Household by Regency/ Municipality and Main Material of Dwelling Floor in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bukan Tanah Not earth/sand | Tanah ¹ Earth/sand ¹ | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 98,22 | 1,78 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 99,05 | 0,95 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 98,68 | 1,32 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 99,79 | 0,21 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 98,65 | 1,35 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 99,4 | 0,6 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 99,02 | 0,98 | 100 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk "lainnya" /Including "others"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.3.8

Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Layanan Sanitasi Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020
Percentage of Household by Regency/Municipality and Improved Sanitation Services in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 40,04 | 50,81 | 62,19 | 63,19 |
| Gorontalo | 56,93 | 64,48 | 76,32 | 78,18 |
| Pohuwato | 59,99 | 57,08 | 71,9 | 66,03 |
| Bone Bolango | 54,22 | 63,34 | 70,77 | 77,22 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 47,49 | 57,87 | 69,83 | 71,80 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 84,99 | 84,02 | 86,77 | 87,61 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 59,04 | 64,59 | 74,57 | 75,68 |

Catatan/Note: Data menggunakan konsep sanitasi layak terbaru berdasarkan surat Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas Nomor 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019/Use the latest concept of improved sanitation based on the letter from Ministry of National Development Planning Number 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.9 **Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Layanan Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Percentage of Household by Regency/Municipality and Improved Drinking Water Services in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 90,08 | 94,85 |
| Gorontalo | 97,72 | 95,56 |
| Pohuwato | 88,81 | 87,21 |
| Bone Bolango | 95,24 | 96,73 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 84,73 | 87,55 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 98,98 | 97,43 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 94,19 | 94,16 |

Catatan/Note: Data menggunakan konsep sanitasi layak terbaru berdasarkan surat Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas Nomor 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019/Use the latest concept of improved sanitation based on the letter from Ministry of National Development Planning Number 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.4 KRIMINALITAS CRIME

Tabel
Table 4.4.1

Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan, Risiko Penduduk Terkena Kejahatan per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Kejahatan, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020
Crime Total, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Clearance Rate, and Crime Clock by Departmental (Resort) Police Office in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020

| Kepolisian Resort <i>Departmental (Resort) Police Office</i> | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan/ <i>Crime Total</i> | | |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Polres Boalemo | 510 | 378 | 271 |
| Polres Gorontalo | 1 195 | 1 013 | 1 415 |
| Polres Pohuwato | 615 | 511 | 390 |
| Polres Bone Bolango | 568 | 482 | 347 |
| Polres Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | 229 |
| Polres Kota Gorontalo | 1 228 | 966 | 829 |
| Polda Gorontalo | 290 | 272 | 294 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 406 | 3 622 | 3 775 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.1*

| Kepolisian Resort <i>Departmental (Resort) Police Office</i> | Risiko Penduduk Terkena Kejahatan per 100.000 Penduduk <i>Crime Rate per 100,000 Population</i> | | |
|---|--|------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Polres Boalemo | 322 | 226 | 171 |
| Polres Gorontalo | 245 | 205 | 290 |
| Polres Pohuwato | 399 | 317 | 253 |
| Polres Bone Bolango | 361 | 299 | 221 |
| Polres Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | 182 |
| Polres Kota Gorontalo | 583 | 440 | 393 |
| Polda Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 377 | 301 | 292 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.1*

| Kepolisian Resort <i>Departmental (Resort) Police Office</i> | Persentase Penyelesaian Kejahatan <i>Clearance Rate</i> | | |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Polres Boalemo | 54 | 66 | 79 |
| Polres Gorontalo | 35 | 62 | 64 |
| Polres Pohuwato | 74 | 54 | 51 |
| Polres Bone Bolango | 23 | 73 | 117 |
| Polres Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | 3 |
| Polres Kota Gorontalo | 83 | 102 | 57 |
| Polda Gorontalo | 67 | 79 | 72 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 59 | 75 | 64 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.1

| Kepolisian Resort <i>Departmental (Resort) Police Office</i> | Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan ¹ <i>Crime Clock¹</i> | | |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Polres Boalemo | 31.44'21" | 23.10'29" | 32.19'29" |
| Polres Gorontalo | 7.19'50" | 8.38'51" | 6.11'27" |
| Polres Pohuwato | 14.14'38" | 17.08'34" | 22.27'42" |
| Polres Bone Bolango | 15.25'21" | 18.10'37" | 25.14'42" |
| Polres Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | 38.15'12" |
| Polres Kota Gorontalo | 7.08'01" | 9.04'06" | 10.34'11" |
| Polda Gorontalo | 30.12'25" | 32.12'21" | 29.47'45" |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1.59'18" | 2.25'07" | 2.19'14" |

Catatan/Note: ¹. = jam/hours; ' = menit/minutes; " = detik/second

Sumber/Source: Biro Pengendalian Operasi, Mabes POLRI/Bureau of Operation Control, Indonesian National Police Headquarters

4.5 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.5.1 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan¹ ke Tanah Suci
Table 4.5.1 Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured¹ to the Holyland of Mecca by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|------------|--------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 22 | 42 | — |
| Gorontalo | 291 | 367 | — |
| Pohuwato | 46 | 75 | — |
| Bone Bolango | 136 | 137 | — |
| Gorontalo Utara | 61 | 49 | — |
| Kota Gorontalo | 422 | 509 | — |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 978 | 1 179 | — |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Melalui Kementerian Agama/Managed by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama RI, Direktorat Jenderal Penyelenggaraan Haji dan Umrah/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Directorate General of the Organization of Hajj and Umrah

Tabel 4.5.2 **Nikah, Talak dan Cerai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 - 2020**
Table **Number of Marriages and Divorces by Regency and Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Nikah ^{1,2,3} / Marriages ^{1,2,3} | | |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 1 177 | 1 302 | ... |
| Gorontalo | 3 556 | 3 868 | ... |
| Pohuwato | 1 221 | 1 257 | ... |
| Bone Bolango | 1 586 | 1 623 | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 964 | 830 | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 709 | 1 217 | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 10 213 | 10 097 | 10 139 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Cerai ^{2,4} / <i>Divorces^{2,4}</i> | | |
|---|--|------------|------------|
| | Cerai Talak/ <i>Dovorce by Talak</i> | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 39 | 57 | 35 |
| Gorontalo | 159 | 128 | 113 |
| Pohuwato | 50 | 61 | 62 |
| Bone Bolango | 35 | 77 | 48 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 46 | 47 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 200 | 152 | 13 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 485 | 521 | 318 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Cerai ^{2,4} / Divorces ^{2,4} | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|
| | Cerai Gugat/Divorce by Petition | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 186 | 216 | 117 |
| Gorontalo | 480 | 502 | 440 |
| Pohuwato | 140 | 208 | 225 |
| Bone Bolango | 57 | 259 | 146 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 12 | 165 | 196 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 597 | 518 | 10 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 472 | 1 868 | 1 134 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Cerai ^{2,4} / Divorces ^{2,4} | | |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|
| | Jumlah/Total | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 225 | 273 | 152 |
| Gorontalo | 639 | 630 | 553 |
| Pohuwato | 190 | 269 | 287 |
| Bone Bolango | 92 | 336 | 194 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 14 | 211 | 243 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 797 | 670 | 23 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 957 | 2 389 | 1 452 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk bedolan (nikah di luar KUA)/Including non formal registration

² Hanya untuk yang beragama Islam/Applies only for moslem

Sumber/Source: ³ Kementerian Agama RI (Dirjen Bimas Islam)/Ministry of Religious Affairs (Directorate General of Islamic Community Guidance)

⁴ Mahkamah Agung (Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama)/The Supreme Court (Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs)

Tabel
Table 4.5.3**Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Faktor di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Number of Divorces by Regency/Municipality and Factors in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Zina Adultery | Mabuk Alcohol Abuse | Madat Drug Abuse | Judi Gambling | Meninggalkan Salah Satu Pihak Spousal Abandonment | Dihukum Penjara Incarceration |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | – | 24 | – | 1 | 71 | – |
| Gorontalo | – | 25 | – | 1 | 88 | 1 |
| Pohuwato | – | 24 | 2 | – | 68 | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | 9 | – | – | 28 | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | 13 | – | – | 65 | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 | 95 | 2 | 2 | 325 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.3

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Poligami <i>Polygamy</i> | Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga <i>Domestic Violence</i> | Cacat Badan <i>Disability</i> | Perselisihan dan Pertengkaran Terus Menerus <i>Constant Arguing</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | 3 | 3 | – | 47 |
| Gorontalo | – | 1 | – | 429 |
| Pohuwato | 5 | 4 | – | 170 |
| Bone Bolango | – | 4 | – | 146 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 11 | – | 152 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | 1 | – | 14 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 9 | 24 | – | 958 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kawin Paksa <i>Forced Marriage</i> | Murtad <i>Apostate</i> | Ekonomi <i>Financial Problems</i> | Lain-lain <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Boalemo | – | – | 3 | – | 152 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 6 | – | 553 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 2 | 11 | – | 287 |
| Bone Bolango | – | 1 | 6 | – | 194 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 1 | – | 243 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | 1 | 1 | – | 23 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 | 5 | 28 | – | 1 452 |

Sumber/*Source*: Mahkamah Agung (Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama) per 23 Februari 2021/ The Supreme Court (Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs) per February 23rd, 2021

Tabel
Table 4.5.4**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Agama yang Dianut di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Population by Regency/Municipality and Religion in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2019 | | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddha | Lainnya Others |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 138 394 | 2 167 | 1 382 | 2 676 | 12 | – |
| Gorontalo | 404 892 | 2 125 | 1 067 | 39 | 49 | – |
| Pohuwato | 131 442 | 7 408 | 1 794 | 1 441 | 15 | – |
| Bone Bolango | 156 851 | 400 | 186 | 5 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 119 289 | 6 030 | 823 | 14 | 3 | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 184 524 | 5 100 | 2 720 | 246 | 985 | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 135 392 | 23 230 | 7 972 | 4 421 | 1 064 | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2020 | | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Islam | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu | Budha <i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 143 760 | 2 167 | 1 419 | 2 692 | 12 | – |
| Gorontalo | 400 531 | 2 130 | 1 085 | 61 | 49 | – |
| Pohuwato | 142 645 | 7 418 | 1 821 | 1 459 | 19 | – |
| Bone Bolango | 165 950 | 415 | 203 | 10 | | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 122 022 | 6 038 | 857 | 15 | 3 | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 195 885 | 5 108 | 2 843 | 257 | 985 | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 170 793 | 23 276 | 8 228 | 4 494 | 1 068 | – |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Provinsi Gorontalo/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 4.5.5**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
**Number of Places of Worship by Regency/Municipality in
Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2019 | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------|---|---|----------------|----------|----------|
| | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Pray Room | Gereja Protestan Protestant Church | Gereja Katolik Catholic Church | Pura Temple | Vihara | Klenteng |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Boalemo | 357 | 72 | 21 | 2 | 28 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 890 | 75 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Pohuwato | 276 | 73 | 44 | 4 | 10 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 294 | 36 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 271 | 27 | 54 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 288 | 28 | 20 | 4 | – | 3 | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 376 | 311 | 167 | 12 | 39 | 4 | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.5

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2020 | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------|---|---|----------------|----------|----------|
| | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Pray Room | Gereja Protestan Protestant Church | Gereja Katolik Catholic Church | Pura Temple | Vihara | Klenteng |
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Boalemo | 359 | 72 | 23 | 2 | 30 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 978 | 97 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Pohuwato | 276 | 73 | 45 | 4 | 10 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 295 | 40 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 273 | 27 | 54 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 295 | 31 | 22 | 4 | – | 3 | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 476 | 340 | 172 | 12 | 41 | 4 | – |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Provinsi Gorontalo/ Ministry of Religious Affairs of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 4.5.6

**Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
**Number of Natural Disaster Events by Regency/Municipality
in Gorontalo Province, 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Gempa Bumi Earthquake | Tsunami Tsunami | Gempa Bumi dan Tsunami Earthquake and Tsunami | Letusan Gunung Api Volcanic Eruption | Tanah Longsor Landslide |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Banjir Floods | Kekeringan Drought | Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan Forest and Land Fires | Angin Puting Beluung Tornado | Gelombang Pasang/ Abrasi Tidal Wave/ Abrasion |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Gorontalo | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 22 | – | – | 2 | – |

Sumber/Source: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/National Agency for Disaster Management

Tabel
Table 4.5.7**Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Gempa Bumi <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|--|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tsunami <i>Tsunami</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Gempa Bumi dan Tsunami <i>Earthquake and Tsunami</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Letusan Gunung Api <i>Volcanic Eruption</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tanah Longsor <i>Landslide</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Banjir Floods | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang Fatality and Missing | Luka-luka Casualty | Terdampak dan Mengungsi Affected and Evacuated |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | – | – | 3 434 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 12 282 |
| Pohuwato | – | – | 3 283 |
| Bone Bolango | 5 | 3 | 42 507 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 4 798 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | 26 564 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 5 | 3 | 92 868 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kekeringan <i>Drought</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan <i>Forest and Land Fires</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Angin Puting Beliung <i>Tornado</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (26) | (27) | (28) |
| Boalemo | – | 2 | 42 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 42 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | 2 | 84 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Gelombang Pasang/Abrasi <i>Tidal Wave/Abrasion</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (29) | (30) | (31) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – |

Sumber/Source: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/National Agency for Disaster Management

Tabel
Table 4.5.8

Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rusak Berat Severely Damaged | | Rusak Sedang Damaged | |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 11 | 4 | – |
| Gorontalo | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| Pohuwato | ... | – | ... | – |
| Bone Bolango | ... | 129 | ... | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | 1 | ... | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | 9 | ... | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 | 150 | 6 | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rusak Ringan Lightly Damaged | | Terendam Submerged | |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | ... | – | 672 | 1 004 |
| Gorontalo | ... | 1 | ... | 2 815 |
| Pohuwato | ... | – | 45 | 1 042 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | 163 | ... | 5 809 |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | 8 | ... | 1 074 |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | – | ... | 14 350 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | 172 | 717 | 26 094 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/National Agency for Disaster Management

Tabel
Table 4.5.9**Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam²
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–
2020*****Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Regency/
Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018– 2020***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--|--------------|------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 34 | 29 | 12 |
| Gorontalo | 67 | 32 | 24 |
| Pohuwato | 47 | 35 | 29 |
| Bone Bolango | 33 | 28 | 23 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 61 | 39 | 30 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 10 | 8 | 5 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 252 | 171 | 123 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.9*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|--|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 12 | 3 | – |
| Gorontalo | 14 | 68 | 114 |
| Pohuwato | 26 | 50 | – |
| Bone Bolango | 23 | 3 | 48 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 21 | – | 22 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 39 | 31 | 24 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 135 | 155 | 208 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.9*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Gorontalo | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| Pohuwato | 2 | – | 2 |
| Bone Bolango | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 11 | 8 | 8 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 42 | 28 | 24 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Gorontalo/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Gorontalo*

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel 4.5.10 Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat (KPM) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Number of Beneficiary Family and Food Social Assistance Budget by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat (KPM) Number of Beneficiary Family | | Jumlah Anggaran (rupiah) Budget Amount (rupiahs) | |
|--|--|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | Rencana Planning | Realisasi Realization | Rencana Planning | Realisasi Realization |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 13 971 | 13 971 | 18 441 720 000,00 | 18 441 720 000,00 |
| Gorontalo | 34 970 | 34 970 | 46 160 400 000,00 | 46 160 400 000,00 |
| Pohuwato | 9 797 | 9 797 | 12 932 040 000,00 | 12 932 040 000,00 |
| Bone Bolango | 13 503 | 13 503 | 17 823 960 000,00 | 17 823 960 000,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 8 228 | 8 228 | 10 860 960 000,00 | 10 860 960 000,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 6 513 | 6 513 | 8 597 160 000,00 | 8 597 160 000,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 86 982 | 86 982 | 114 816 240 000,00 | 114 816 240 000,00 |

Sumber/Source: Data Bantuan Sosial, Kementerian Sosial/ Social Assistance Data, Ministry of Social Affairs

4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT

Tabel 4.6.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020
Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Tahun ¹ Year ¹ | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month) | | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) Number of Poor People (thousand) | | | |
|---|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------|
| | Perkotaan Urban | Perdesaan Rural | Perkotaan Urban | Perdesaan Rural | Perkotaan+Perdesaan Urban+Rural | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 2016 | Maret/ March | 284 308 | 284 190 | 24,08 | 179,11 | 203,19 |
| | September/ September | 287 156 | 285 999 | 24,02 | 179,67 | 203,69 |
| 2017 | Maret/ March | 298 492 | 295 057 | 23,87 | 181,50 | 205,37 |
| | September/ September | 312 931 | 304 353 | 21,23 | 179,68 | 200,91 |
| 2018 | Maret/ March | 318 195 | 314 727 | 24,06 | 174,45 | 198,51 |
| | September/ September | 327 369 | 323 133 | 21,89 | 166,41 | 188,30 |
| 2019 | Maret/ March | 339 000 | 328 597 | 21,27 | 164,76 | 186,03 |
| | September/ September | 353 074 | 351 940 | 20,33 | 164,38 | 184,71 |
| 2020 | Maret/ March | 371 201 | 366 811 | 20,35 | 164,67 | 185,02 |
| | September/ September | 373 911 | 373 911 | 21,55 | 163,76 | 185,31 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.6.1

| Tahun Year | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People | | |
|---------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Perkotaan Urban | Perdesaan Rural | Perkotaan+Perdesaan Urban+Rural |
| (1) | | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 2016 | Maret/ March | 5,84 | 24,41 | 17,72 |
| | September/ September | 5,78 | 24,30 | 17,63 |
| 2017 | Maret/ March | 5,64 | 24,52 | 17,65 |
| | September/ September | 4,90 | 24,29 | 17,14 |
| 2018 | Maret/ March | 5,26 | 24,09 | 16,81 |
| | September/ September | 4,45 | 23,86 | 15,83 |
| 2019 | Maret/ March | 4,21 | 23,79 | 15,52 |
| | September/ September | 3,99 | 23,57 | 15,31 |
| 2020 | Maret/ March | 3,97 | 23,45 | 15,22 |
| | September/ September | 4,18 | 24,32 | 15,59 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.6.2
Table

Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Poverty Line, Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/ Municipality | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month) | | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu)/Number of Poor People (thousand) | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People | |
|--|--|----------------|--|---------------|--|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 385 122 | 426 961 | 31,31 | 31,63 | 18,87 | 18,57 |
| Gorontalo | 425 827 | 475 102 | 68,31 | 66,73 | 18,06 | 17,56 |
| Pohuwato | 275 240 | 309 174 | 29,13 | 28,92 | 18,16 | 17,62 |
| Bone Bolango | 380 029 | 424 275 | 25,91 | 25,72 | 16,12 | 15,81 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 278 746 | 311 200 | 19,46 | 19,56 | 16,95 | 16,88 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 520 095 | 569 538 | 11,91 | 12,46 | 5,45 | 5,59 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 333 070 | 368 990 | 186,03 | 185,02 | 15,52 | 15,22 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 4.6.3

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan
Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2017–2020**
*Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region in
Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020*

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan Poverty Gap Index | | | |
|---------------|--|--------------------|--|------|
| | Perkotaan Urban | Perdesaan Rural | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan Urban+Rural | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 2017 | Maret/ March | 0,87 | 5,29 | 3,68 |
| | September/ September | 0,58 | 4,90 | 3,31 |
| 2018 | Maret/ March | 0,78 | 4,50 | 3,06 |
| | September/ September | 0,30 | 4,95 | 3,02 |
| 2019 | Maret/ March | 0,43 | 4,26 | 2,64 |
| | September/ September | 0,58 | 4,10 | 2,61 |
| 2020 | Maret/ March | 0,39 | 4,34 | 2,67 |
| | September/ September | 0,43 | 4,72 | 2,86 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.6.3*

| Tahun Year | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Severity Index</i> | | | |
|---------------|--|---------------------------|---|------|
| | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> | Perdesaan <i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan <i>Urban+Rural</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 2017 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,21 | 1,46 | 1,01 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 0,12 | 1,27 | 0,85 |
| 2018 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,16 | 1,13 | 0,75 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 0,03 | 1,40 | 0,83 |
| 2019 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,07 | 1,05 | 0,63 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 0,12 | 0,88 | 0,56 |
| 2020 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,06 | 1,08 | 0,65 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 0,09 | 1,33 | 0,79 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel
Table 4.6.4**Karakteristik Rumah Tangga Miskin dan Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Characteristics of Poor and Non-Poor Households in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Karakteristik Rumah Tangga <i>Characteristics of Household</i> | 2019 | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | Rumah Tangga Miskin <i>Poor Household</i> | | Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin <i>Non Poor Household</i> | |
| | Maret <i>March</i> | September <i>September</i> | Maret <i>March</i> | September <i>September</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga (orang) <i>Number of household members (person)</i> | 5,10 | 5,18 | 3,79 | 3,75 |
| Persentase kepala rumah tangga wanita <i>Percentage of household headed by women</i> | 12,90 | 7,66 | 15,23 | 17,68 |
| Rata-rata usia kepala rumah tangga (tahun) <i>Average age of household head (years)</i> | 45,96 | 46,82 | 46,24 | 45,55 |
| Rata-rata lama sekolah kepala rumah tangga (tahun) <i>Mean years schooling of household head (years)</i> | 4,82 | 4,43 | 7,54 | 6,86 |
| Tingkat pendidikan kepala rumah tangga (%) <i>Education level of household head (%)</i> | | | | |
| a. Tidak tamat SD/ <i>Not completed primary school</i> | 52,16 | 54,15 | 35,86 | 38,10 |
| b. SD/ <i>Primary school</i> | 29,31 | 34,52 | 21,48 | 24,64 |
| c. SMP/ <i>Junior high school</i> | 9,24 | 5,34 | 9,60 | 10,41 |
| d. SMA/ <i>Senior high school</i> | 8,43 | 5,08 | 23,20 | 18,42 |
| e. PT/ <i>University</i> | – | – | 9,85 | 8,44 |
| Sumber penghasilan utama rumah tangga (%) <i>Main source of income (%)</i> | | | | |
| a. Tidak Bekerja/ <i>Unemployment</i> | 6,24 | – | 11,06 | – |
| b. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 65,46 | – | 33,00 | – |
| c. Industri/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 4,99 | – | 5,13 | – |
| d. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 23,31 | – | 50,81 | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.6.4

| Karakteristik Rumah Tangga <i>Characteristics of Household</i> | 2020 | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | Rumah Tangga Miskin <i>Poor Household</i> | | Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin <i>Non Poor Household</i> | |
| | Maret <i>March</i> | September <i>September</i> | Maret <i>March</i> | September <i>September</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga (orang) <i>Number of household members (person)</i> | 5,31 | ... | 3,74 | ... |
| Persentase kepala rumah tangga wanita <i>Percentage of household headed by women</i> | 7,61 | ... | 14,97 | ... |
| Rata-rata usia kepala rumah tangga (tahun) <i>Average age of household head (years)</i> | 45,44 | ... | 46,40 | ... |
| Rata-rata lama sekolah kepala rumah tangga (tahun) <i>Mean years schooling of household head (years)</i> | 5,39 | ... | 7,62 | ... |
| Tingkat pendidikan kepala rumah tangga (%) <i>Education level of household head (%)</i> | | | | |
| a. Tidak tamat SD/Not completed primary school | 42,09 | ... | 29,56 | ... |
| b. SD/Primary school | 33,67 | ... | 26,59 | ... |
| c. SMP/Junior high school | 10,94 | ... | 11,87 | ... |
| d. SMA/Senior high school | 11,98 | ... | 21,05 | ... |
| e. PT/University | 1,32 | ... | 10,93 | ... |
| Sumber penghasilan utama rumah tangga (%) <i>Main source of income (%)</i> | | | | |
| a. Tidak Bekerja/Unemployment | 3,87 | ... | 9,65 | ... |
| b. Pertanian/Agriculture | 65,31 | ... | 32,52 | ... |
| c. Industri/Manufacturing | 5,37 | ... | 5,03 | ... |
| d. Lainnya/Others | 25,44 | ... | 52,80 | ... |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.6.5**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2020**
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Gorontalo Province, 2015–2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 62,86 | 63,42 | 64,22 | 64,99 | 65,53 | 65,91 |
| Gorontalo | 63,63 | 64,22 | 64,95 | 65,78 | 66,69 | 66,92 |
| Pohuwato | 62,50 | 63,17 | 63,88 | 64,44 | 65,27 | 65,37 |
| Bone Bolango | 66,83 | 67,48 | 68,11 | 69,06 | 69,63 | 69,98 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 62,55 | 63,02 | 63,52 | 64,06 | 64,52 | 64,86 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 75,62 | 75,75 | 76,09 | 76,53 | 77,08 | 77,13 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 65,86 | 66,29 | 67,01 | 67,71 | 68,49 | 68,68 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

Tabel
Table 4.6.6

**Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Klasifikasi
Keluarga di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
**Number of Families by Regency/Municipality and Family
Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--|--|------------------------|
| | Pra Sejahtera <i>Pre Prosperous</i> | Keluarga Sejahtera <i>Prosperous Family</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 17 652 | 26 379 | 44 031 |
| Gorontalo | 30 769 | 70 279 | 101 048 |
| Pohuwato | 17 330 | 28 086 | 45 416 |
| Bone Bolango | 16 531 | 27 504 | 44 035 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 9 973 | 19 345 | 29 318 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 16 299 | 28 974 | 45 273 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 108 554 | 200 567 | 309 121 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.6.6

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2020 | | |
|---|--|--|------------------------|
| | Pra Sejahtera <i>Pre Prosperous</i> | Keluarga Sejahtera <i>Prosperous Family</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 4 443 | 35 193 | 39 636 |
| Gorontalo | 9 857 | 86 582 | 96 439 |
| Pohuwato | 6 637 | 22 962 | 29 599 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 039 | 37 848 | 41 887 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 972 | 26 962 | 29 934 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2 213 | 46 573 | 48 786 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 30 161 | 256 120 | 286 281 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

BAB
CHAPTER
05

**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN,
PETERNAKAN DAN PERIKANAN**

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY



**PRODUKSI PISANG
PROVINSI GORONTALO 2020**
MENINGKAT 70,96% jika dibanding 2019
*Production of Bananas in Gorontalo Province 2020
increased by 70,96% if compared 2019*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH

**LUAS AREA DAN PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN
PROVINSI GORONTALO 2020**

Plantation area and production in Gorontalo Province 2020

Kelapa/Coconut

Kakao/Cocoa

Luas
Area

68.449 ha



Produksi
Production

57.907 ton

Luas
Area

14.193 ha



Produksi
Production

4.591,60 ton

Kopi/ Coffee

Luas
Area

1.496 ha



Produksi
Production

139 ton

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan produktivitas.
2. Data luas panen padi tahun 2018 dihitung dengan metode Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA), menggantikan metode pengumpulan data luas panen padi yang sebelumnya, yaitu metode eye estimate yang dikumpulkan melalui pelaporan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) oleh Kepala Cabang Dinas (KCD) Kecamatan.
3. Angka produktivitas padi diperoleh melalui survei ubinan pada plot berukuran 2,5 m x 2,5 m dalam bentuk produksi Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) yang dikonversikan menjadi Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) berdasarkan angka konversi GKP ke GKG hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras tahun 2018.
4. Angka produksi setara beras diperoleh melalui hasil perkalian antara produksi padi dengan angka konversi GKG ke beras hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main data of food crops collected by BPS-Statistics Indonesia are harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Production is the result of multiplication between harvested area and productivity.*
2. *The calculation of paddy harvested area data was carried out by the Area Sampling Frame (ASF) method in 2018. The method replaced the previous one, namely the eye estimate method by which the data were collected through reporting on Agricultural Statistics data (called SP for Statistik Pertanian) by the Agricultural Extension Officer (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) of Sub-district.*
3. *The paddy productivity (yield) figures are obtained through a crop cutting survey on plots sized of 2.5m x 2.5m in the form of harvest unhusked paddy (called GKP for Gabah Kering Panen) converted into dry unhusked paddy (called GKG for Gabah Kering Giling) using conversion rates based on the Paddy to Rice Conversion Survey in 2018.*
4. *The rice production figures were obtained through the multiplication of paddy production with the conversion rates from GKG to polished rice resulted from the*

tahun 2018.

Paddy to Rice Conversion Survey in 2018.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>5. Data produksi palawija (termasuk jagung dan kedelai) terakhir dirilis pada tahun 2015. Sejak tahun 2016, BPS sudah tidak merilis lagi data produksi palawija karena metode pengumpulan luas panen metode palawija masih menggunakan metode lama, yaitu eye estimate, yang diduga sudah tidak akurat untuk pengumpulan data luas panen.</p> | <p>5. <i>Data on secondary food crops (including maize and soybeans) were last released in 2015. Since 2016, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has not released production data on secondary food crops anymore because the harvested area collection used the old method, which is was suspected to be inaccurate for data collection of harvested area.</i></p> |
| <p>6. Data luas baku lahan sawah yang digunakan sebagai dasar penghitungan luas panen adalah Luas Baku Lahan Sawah Nasional terbaru berdasarkan Ketetapan Menteri ATR/Kepala BPN-RI No. 399/Kep-23.3/X/2018 tanggal 8 Oktober 2018. Luas lahan baku sawah nasional tahun 2018 adalah sebesar 7.105.145 hektar.</p> | <p>6. <i>The wetland area used as the basis for calculating the harvested area is the latest National Wetland Area based on the Decree of the Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning Minister/Chief of National Land Agency No. 399/Kep-23.3/X/2018 October 8, 2018. The wetland area in 2018 was 7,105,145 hectares.</i></p> |
| <p>7. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.</p> | <p>7. <i>The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.</i></p> |
| <p>8. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. SPH-SBS digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim. b. SPH-BST digunakan untuk | <p>8. <i>The Questionnaire used to collect the Argicultural Survey for Horticulture data are:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. <i>SPH-SBS used for data on seasonal vegetable and fruit plants.</i> b. <i>SPH-BST used for data on</i> |

- data tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.
- c. SPH-TBF digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.
 - d. SPH-TH digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.
9. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh KCD.
10. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim
- a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.
 - b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun dan berbatang lunak. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.
- annual fruit and vegetable plants.*
- c. *SPH-TBF used for data on medicinal plants.*
 - d. *SPH-TH used for data on ornamental plants.*
9. *The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension workers.*
10. *10. Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants*
- a. *Seasonal vegetable plants are used/consumed as vegetables, which are the sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year. In general, parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*
 - b. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as a sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that aged less than 1 year and soft trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*

11. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan
- a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih dan berbatang keras. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.
 - b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.
12. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman, seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
13. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
11. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants*
- a. *Annual fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged more than 1 year and hard trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*
 - b. *Annual vegetable plants are plants used as vegetables as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that is aged more than 1 year. In general, the parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*
12. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine, cosmetics, and health. It is consumed from part of the plant, such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
13. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*

14. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buah-buahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir, dan harga jual petani.
15. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
16. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
- a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.
- b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang
14. *The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual fruits is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*
15. *Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
16. *Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely harvested/demolished plant and plant that is harvested several times/undemolished.*
- a. *Entirely harvested/demolished plants are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, wlech onion, potato, cabbage, cauliflower, chinese cabbage, carrots, radish, and red beans.*
- b. *Plants that are harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes,*

panjang, cabai besar, cabai rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

eggplant, green beans, cucumber, chayote, kangkong, spinach, melon, watermelon, and cantalaupe.

17. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

17. *Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*

18. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS per triwulanan secara lengkap dengan pencacahan ke perusahaan untuk komoditas kelapa sawit, karet, teh, dan tebu. Untuk komoditas kelapa, kopi, kakao, cengkeh, kapuk, dan tembakau, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat untuk semua komoditas diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan, Kementerian Pertanian.

18. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia every three months on complete basis with direct enumeration of estates for oil palm, rubber, tea, and sugarcane. Data on coconut, coffee, cocoa, clove, kapok, and tobacco, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates, Ministry of Agriculture.*

19. Perkebunan Besar adalah perkebunan yang diselenggarakan atau dikelola secara komersial oleh perusahaan yang berbadan hukum. Perkebunan besar terdiri atas Perkebunan Besar Negara (PBN) dan Perkebunan Besar Swasta (PBS) Nasional/Asing.

19. *Estates are a plantations organized or managed commercially by companies with legal entities. Estates comprise of Government Plantation and Private Plantations.*

20. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
20. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
21. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah: karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
21. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*
22. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan.
22. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Environment and Forestry.*
23. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
23. *Forest Area is a specific territory determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
24. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan
24. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Environment and Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the*

Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning and Forest Land Use by Concensus.

25. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).
 26. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
 27. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
25. *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal, and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area and Nature Conservation Area.*
 26. *A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*
 27. *A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*

28. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
28. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest, and Production Forest.*
29. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
29. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
30. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
30. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
31. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
31. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
32. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari:
- Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);
 - Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan
32. *Conservation Forest is divided into:*
- Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.*
 - Nature conservation area consists of National Park, Grand Forest Park, and Nature*

Taman Wisata Alam (TWA).

Recreation Park.

33. Lahan Kritis

Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.

34. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

35. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah

33. *Critical Lands*

Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator, and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as: very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.

34. *Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*

35. *Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*

diperoleh izin usaha.

36. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada Hutan Alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.
36. *The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.*
37. Kayu Bulat adalah produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
37. *Log is the main product of commercial forest operation. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires, land clearing activities, industrial forest plantation, and community forest.*
38. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
38. *Sawn Timber constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*

39. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer di bagian luarnya, sedangkan di bagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.
39. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*
40. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia. Pada tahun 2018 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4.780.
40. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS-Statistics Indonesia. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughtering houses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 4,780 covered in 2018.*
41. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan
41. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture, Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fisheries. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries.*

ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.

Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.

42. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

42. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

43. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

43. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Tanaman Pangan

Luas Panen padi Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2020 sebesar 50.556,73 hektar yang mengalami peningkatan dari tahun sebelumnya yang 49.009,95 hektar. Luas panen padi terbesar berada di Kabupaten Gorontalo sekitar 41,71 persen.

Food Corps

Harvested Area of paddy in Gorontalo Province 2020 amounted to 50,556.73 hectares of paddy or increased from the previous year which is 49.009,95 hectares. The largest harvested area of paddy is located in Gorontalo Regency around 41.71 percent.

Hortikultura

Tahun 2020, produksi jahe dan kunyit mengalami peningkatan. Peningkatan terbesar yaitu produksi kunyit dari 20.431 kuintal menjadi 35,512 kuintal.

Horticulture

In 2020, the production of ginger and tumeric was increased. The biggest increase was the production of tumeric from 20,431 quintal to 35,512 quintal.

Perkebunan

Produksi perkebunan di Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2020 didominasi oleh tanaman kelapa yaitu sebanyak 57.907 ton. Sebaliknya, produksi terendah ada pada tanaman kopi yaitu 139,00 ton.

Estate Crop

Plantation production in Gorontalo Province in 2020 is dominated by coconut plants, which is 57,907 tons. Conversely, the lowest production was in coffee plants, 139.00 tons.

Kehutanan

Data Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Gorontalo memperlihatkan bahwa hutan di Provinsi Gorontalo luasnya mencapai 764.881,27 ha, yang terdiri dari hutan produksi seluas 366.010,27 ha, suaka alam dan pelestarian alam 196.522,47 ha, dan hutan lindung seluas 202.348,52 ha.

Forestry

Data from Regional Office of Environment and Forestry of Gorontalo Province shows that forest area in Gorontalo is 764,881.27 ha consisting of productive forest 366,010.27 ha, sanctuary reserve and nature conservation area 196,522.47 ha, and preserved forest with area of 202,348.81 ha.

Peternakan

Pada tahun 2020 populasi unggas terbanyak yaitu ayam pedaging sebanyak 3.618.167 ekor selanjutnya diikuti ayam kampung sebanyak 2.330.030 ekor.

Livestock

In 2020 the The largest fowl population were broiler as much as 3,618,167 heads and follow by native chicken as much as 2,330,030 heads.

Perikanan

Jumlah produksi perikanan tangkap dilaut tahun 2020 sebesar 147.070 ton. produksi perikanan terbesar berada di Kota Gorontalo yaitu 27.274 ton atau sekitar 19 persen.

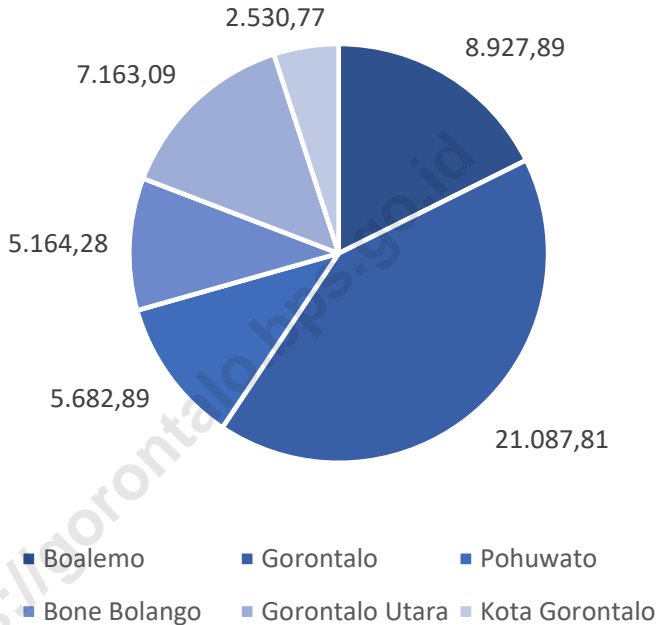
Fishery

The number of production marine capture fisheries 2020 was 147,070 tons, the largest production fisheries is located in Gorontalo Municipality 27.274 tons or around 41,71 percent.

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

Gambar 5.1
Figures

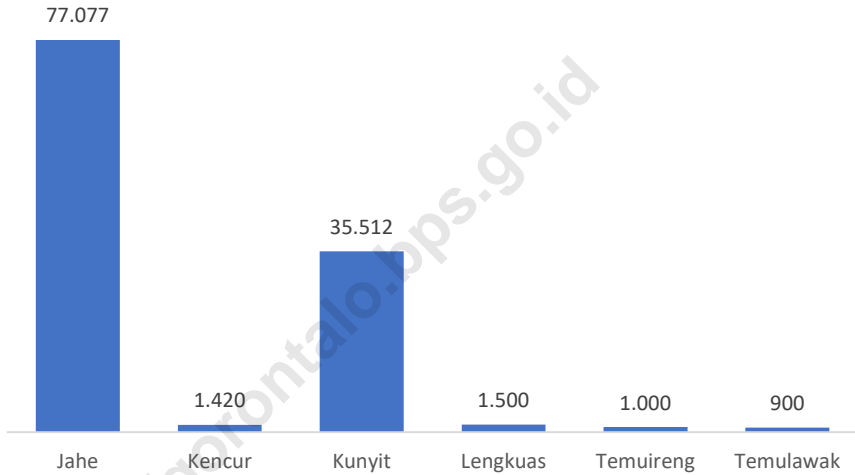
**Luas Panen Padi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2020**
*Harvested Area of Paddy by Regency/Municipality in
Gorontalo Province, 2020*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

Gambar 5.2
Figures

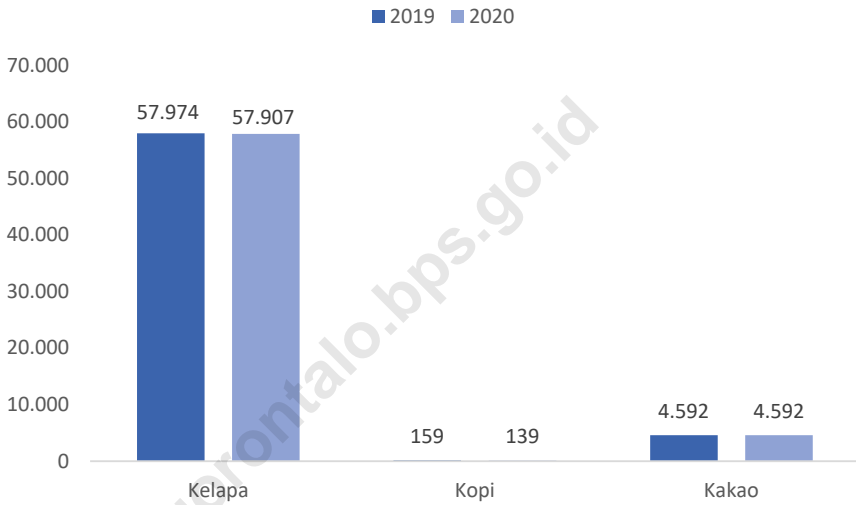
**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka (kg) di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2020**
*Production of Medicinal Plants of Plant (kg) in Gorontalo
Province, 2020*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Gambar 5.3
Figures

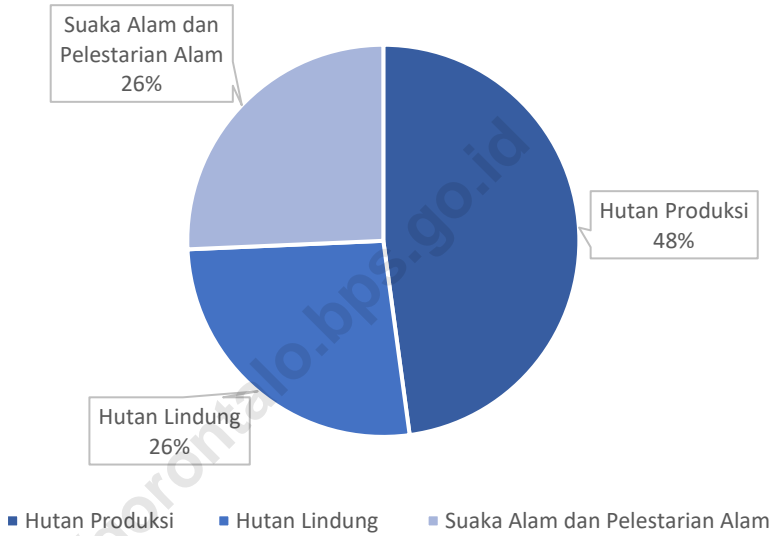
Produksi Perkebunan (ton) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Production of Estate of Crops (ton) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province

Gambar 5.4
Figures

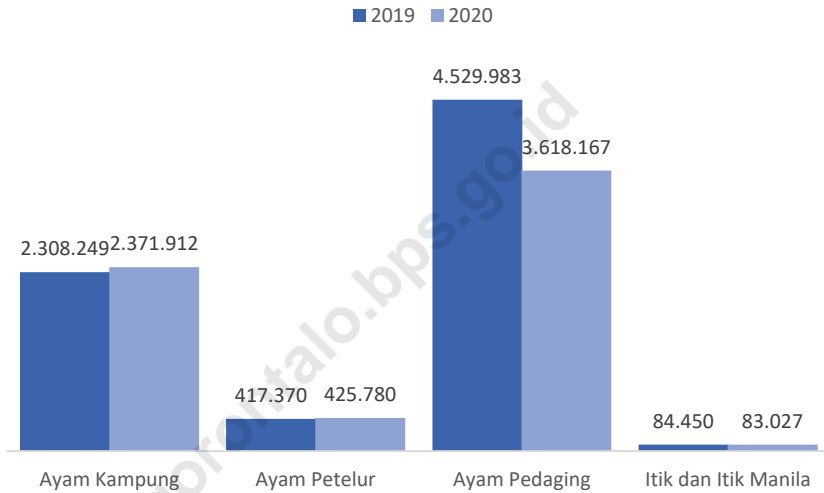
Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Office of Environment and Forestry of Gorontalo Province

Gambar 5.5
Figures

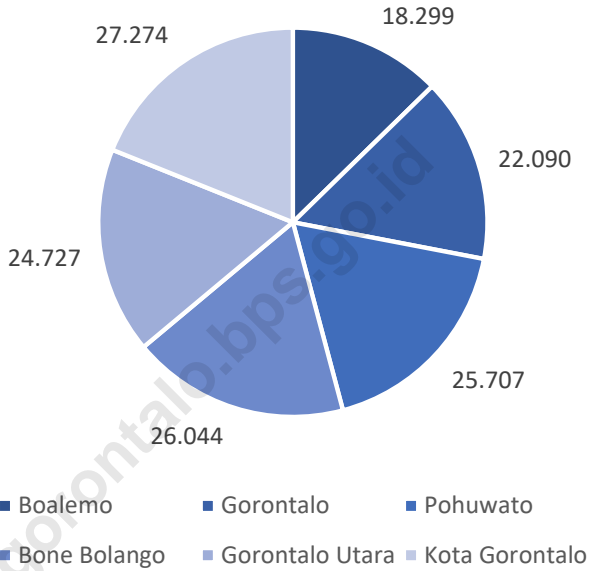
Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province

Gambar 5.6
Figures

Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Production of Marine Capture Fisheries by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2019/Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2019

**5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN
FOOD CROPS**

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Table 5.1.1 Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy¹ by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Luas Panen (ha) Harvested Area (ha) | | Produktivitas (ku/ha) Productivity (qu/ha) | |
|--|--|------------------|---|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 8 277,53 | 8 927,89 | 43,79 | 44,28 |
| Gorontalo | 22 209,55 | 21 087,81 | 46,64 | 47,41 |
| Pohuwato | 6 383,21 | 5 682,89 | 52,58 | 53,66 |
| Bone Bolango | 3 455,18 | 5 164,28 | 49,19 | 49,36 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 6 780,41 | 7 163,09 | 45,28 | 44,24 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 904,07 | 2 530,77 | 53,14 | 54,84 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 49 009,95 | 50 556,73 | 47,18 | 47,68 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Produksi (ton) <i>Production (ton)</i> | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^a |
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 36 250,62 | 39 531,12 |
| Gorontalo | 103 587,38 | 99 977,23 |
| Pohuwato | 33 561,05 | 30 496,60 |
| Bone Bolango | 16 995,86 | 25 490,29 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 30 698,75 | 31 691,93 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 10 117,45 | 13 877,96 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 231 211,11 | 241 065,13 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/ *The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

Tabel 5.1.2 **Produksi Padi dan Beras Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Table 5.1.2 **Paddy and Rice Production by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Produksi Padi ¹ (ton) Paddy Production ¹ (ton) | | Produksi Beras (ton) Rice Production (ton) | |
|--|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 36 250,62 | 39 531,12 | 20 136,71 | 21 958,99 |
| Gorontalo | 103 587,38 | 99 977,23 | 57 541,33 | 55 535,92 |
| Pohuwato | 33 561,05 | 30 496,60 | 18 642,67 | 16 940,42 |
| Bone Bolango | 16 995,86 | 25 490,29 | 9 440,97 | 14 159,50 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 30 698,75 | 31 691,93 | 17 052,72 | 17 604,42 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 10 117,45 | 13 877,96 | 5 620,10 | 7 709,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 231 211,11 | 241 065,13 | 128 434,50 | 133 908,25 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/ The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

Tabel
Table 5.1.3**Produksi Jagung¹ dan Kedelai² Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015**
**Production of Maize¹ and Soybeans² by Regency/
Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2015**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Produksi Jagung (ton) Maize Production (ton) | Produksi Kedelai (ton) Soybean Production (ton) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 121 655,00 | 407,00 |
| Gorontalo | 142 863,00 | 1 000,00 |
| Pohuwato | 309 088,00 | 1 780,00 |
| Bone Bolango | 14 430,00 | 1,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 55 306,00 | 15,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 170,00 | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 643 512,00 | 3 203,00 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Kualitas produksi jagung pipilan kering/ *The production form is dry loose maize*

² Kualitas produksi kedelai biji kering/ *The production form is dry shells soybean*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Corps*

Tabel
Table 5.1.4

Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan Yang sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Area of Tegal/Gardens, Fields/Huma, and Temporary Not Cultivated Land by Regency/Municipality (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2019 | | |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| | Tegal/Kebun Tegal/Gardens | Ladang/Huma Fields/Huma | Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Temporary Not Cultivated Land |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 104 981,00 | 91,00 | 472,00 |
| Gorontalo | 50 938,00 | 11 324,00 | 4 942,00 |
| Pohuwato | 50 158,00 | 15 642,00 | 23 768,00 |
| Bone Bolango | 12 046,00 | 4 252,00 | 12 884,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 26 782,00 | 8 432,00 | 7 948,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 181,00 | 14,00 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 245 086,00 | 39 755,00 | 50 014,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2020 | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | Tegal/Kebun <i>Tegal/Gardens</i> | Ladang/Huma <i>Fields/Huma</i> | Sementara Tidak Diusahakan <i>Temporary Not Cultivated Land</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 39 453,00 | 1 422,00 | 472,00 |
| Gorontalo | 51 062,00 | 11 976,00 | 3 868,00 |
| Pohuwato | 50 671,00 | 15 628,20 | 23 762,20 |
| Bone Bolango | 12 716,70 | 3 987,00 | 11 971,20 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 26 786,00 | 8 602,00 | 7 948,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 145,00 | - | 4,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 180 833,70 | 41 615,20 | 48.025,40 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

**5.2 HORTIKULTURA
HORTICULTURE**

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chili | |
|--|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 25,00 | 45,00 | 4 | 24 |
| Gorontalo | 50,00 | 30,00 | 24 | 33 |
| Pohuwato | 33,00 | 33,00 | 8 | 18 |
| Bone Bolango | – | 7 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 19,00 | – | 7 | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 127,00 | 115,00 | 43 | 75 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Peper</i> | | Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | |
|---|---|--------------|------------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 182 | 289 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 1 149 | 661 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 725 | 519 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 220 | 259 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 321 | 266 | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 13 | 3 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 610 | 1 997 | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kubis/Cabbage | | Tomat/Tomato | |
|---|---------------|----------|--------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 25 | 53 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 223 | 269 |
| Pohuwato | - | 1 | 55 | 52 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 25 | 33 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 3 | 5 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 3 | 9 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | 1 | 334 | 421 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i> | | Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | |
|---|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 11 | 10 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | 1 |
| Pohuwato | 5 | 5 | - | 1 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 32 | 16 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 5 | 5 | 43 | 28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i> | | Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i> | |
|---|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 24 | 28 |
| Bone Bolango | 3 | - | 20 | 9 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 | - | 49 | 46 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i> | | Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | |
|---|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Boalemo | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| Gorontalo | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| Pohuwato | 22 | 19 | 14 | 12 |
| Bone Bolango | 94 | 81 | 4 | 2 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 141 | 124 | 33 | 19 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | | Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | |
|---|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) |
| Boalemo | 1 | - | 10 | 10 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 9 | 6 |
| Pohuwato | 12 | 11 | 7 | 11 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 13 | 11 | 26 | 27 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Labu Siam/Chayote | | Semangka/Water Melon | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x |
| (1) | (30) | (31) | (32) | (33) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 2 | 6 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 1 | 11 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 | - | 3 | 17 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | | Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) |
| Boalemo | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 28 | 20 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 16 | 5 | - | 2 |
| Bone Bolango | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 72 | 53 | - | 2 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table 5.2.2

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020

Production of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 dan 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chili | |
|--|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 1 506 | 2 786 | 159 | 1 614 |
| Gorontalo | 1 492 | 606 | 1 922 | 1 409 |
| Pohuwato | 2 107 | 1 288 | 369 | 318 |
| Bone Bolango | - | 78 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 181 | - | 171 | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 6 286 | 4 758 | 2 621 | 3 341 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Peper</i> | | Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | |
|---|---|----------------|------------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 16 344 | 27 115 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 109 411 | 53 917 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 44 134 | 33 855 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 14 783 | 14 584 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 20 575 | 17 755 | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 551 | 66 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 205 798 | 147 292 | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kubis/Cabbage | | Tomat/Tomato | |
|---|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 1 742 | 8 773 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 29 224 | 13 700 |
| Pohuwato | - | 15 | 3 228 | 2 935 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 1 060 | 1 485 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 25 | 74 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 152 | 247 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | 15 | 35 431 | 27 214 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i> | | Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 91 | 82 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | 18 |
| Pohuwato | 42 | 50 | - | 4 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 288 | 149 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 42 | 50 | 379 | 253 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i> | | Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i> | |
|---|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 27 | 76 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 19 | 31 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 483 | 507 |
| Bone Bolango | 40 | - | 398 | 253 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 20 | 112 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 40 | - | 947 | 979 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i> | | Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Boalemo | 134 | 197 | 38 | 49 |
| Gorontalo | 125 | 23 | 1 177 | 74 |
| Pohuwato | 377 | 175 | 1 590 | 670 |
| Bone Bolango | 938 | 843 | 83 | 59 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 47 | 51 | 5 | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | 42 | - | 150 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 621 | 1 331 | 2 893 | 1 002 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Melon/Melon | | Petsai/Chinese Cabbage | |
|--|-------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) |
| Boalemo | 80 | - | 87 | 68 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 77 | 34 |
| Pohuwato | 108 | 528 | 39 | 78 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 188 | 528 | 203 | 180 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Labu Siam/Chayote | | Semangka/Water Melon | |
|--|-------------------|----------|----------------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (30) | (31) | (32) | (33) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 95 | 400 |
| Gorontalo | 28 | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 5 | 442 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 28 | - | 100 | 842 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Terung/Eggplant | | Wortel/Carrot | |
|--|-----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) |
| Boalemo | 40 | 74 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 1 723 | 245 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 856 | 589 | - | 40 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 287 | 1 196 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 196 | 146 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 102 | 2 250 | - | 40 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim
 Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo,
 2017–2020**
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind
 of Plant (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i> | 5,00 | 2,00 | 5,00 | 5,00 |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | 177,00 | 219,00 | 127,00 | 115,00 |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | 57,00 | 61,00 | 43,00 | 28,00 |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i> | – | 19,00 | 3,00 | – |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/ Big Chili</i> | 62,00 | 78,00 | 43,00 | 75,00 |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/ Cayenne Pepper</i> | 2 625,00 | 2 785,00 | 2 610,00 | 1 997,00 |
| Cabai/ <i>Chili</i> | 2 687,00 | 2 863,00 | 2 653,00 | 2 072,00 |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yardlong Bean</i> | 69,00 | 73,00 | 49,00 | 46,00 |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i> | 111,00 | 155,00 | 141,00 | 124,00 |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | 26,00 | 28,00 | 33,00 | 19,00 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | – | – | – | 1,00 |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | – | 4,00 | 1,00 | – |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | – | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | 16,00 | 14,00 | 26,00 | 27,00 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | 65,00 | 57,00 | 72,00 | 53,00 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | 273,00 | 288,00 | 334,00 | 421,00 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | – | – | – | 2,00 |
| Buah–buahan/ Fruits | | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | 15,00 | 29,00 | 13,00 | 11,00 |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | 4,00 | 4,00 | 3,00 | 17,00 |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | – | – | – | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table 5.2.4

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020
Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i> | 47,00 | 10,00 | 42,00 | 50,00 |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | 12 818,00 | 14 093,00 | 6 286,00 | 4 758,00 |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | 439,00 | 506,00 | 379,00 | 253,00 |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i> | – | 157,00 | 40,00 | – |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/ Big Chili</i> | 2 092,00 | 2 571,00 | 2 621,00 | 3 341,00 |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/ Cayenne Pepper</i> | 251 258,00 | 256 946,00 | 205 798,00 | 147 292,00 |
| Cabai/ <i>Chili</i> | 253 350,00 | 259 517,00 | 208 419,00 | 150 633,00 |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yarldlong Bean</i> | 1 597,00 | 2 272,00 | 947,00 | 979,00 |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i> | 1 107,00 | 1 678,00 | 1 621,00 | 1 331,00 |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | 2 005,00 | 2 198,00 | 2 893,00 | 1 002,00 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | – | – | – | 15,00 |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | – | 105,00 | 28,00 | – |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | – | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.4*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | 185,00 | 159,00 | 203,00 | 180,00 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | 2 707,00 | 2 780,00 | 4 102,00 | 2 250,00 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | 25 744,00 | 31 456,00 | 35 431,00 | 27 214,00 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | – | – | – | 40,00 |
| Buah–buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | 67,00 | 152,00 | 188,00 | 528,00 |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | 270,00 | 67,00 | 100,00 | 842,00 |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | – | – | – | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table 5.2.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
dan 2020**
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Regency/
Municipality and Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province,
2019 and 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 6 200,00 | 16 963,00 | – | 1 500,00 |
| Gorontalo | – | - | – | - |
| Pohuwato | – | - | – | - |
| Bone Bolango | – | - | – | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 15 748,00 | 22 107,00 | 144,00 | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | - | – | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 21 948,00 | 39 070,00 | 144,00 | 1 500,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | – | 1 160,00 | – | 3 400,00 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 12 933,00 | 12 093,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | 1 160,00 | 12 933,00 | 15 493,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | | Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | – | 500 | – | 200 |
| Gorontalo | – | - | – | - |
| Pohuwato | – | - | – | - |
| Bone Bolango | – | - | – | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | - | – | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | - | – | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | 500 | – | 200 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel
Table 5.2.6

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Production of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 19 000,00 | 40 128,00 | – | 1 500,00 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 27 064,00 | 36 949,00 | 140,00 | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 46 064,00 | 77 077,00 | 140,00 | 1 500,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmeric | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | – | 1 420 | – | 17 500,00 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 15 081,00 | 18 012,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | 1 420 | 15 081,00 | 35 512,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Temuireng/Black Turmeric | | Temulawak/Java Turmeric | |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | – | 1 000,00 | – | 900,00 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | 1 000,00 | – | 900,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Gorontalo (m²), 2017–2020**
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|--|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 40 271,00 | 184 950,00 | 21 948,00 | 39 070,00 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crisper</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 5,00 | – | – | 1 160,00 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 27 802,00 | 52 700,00 | 12 933,00 | 15 493,00 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 4,00 | 200,00 | 144,00 | 1 500,00 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | – | – | – | 500,00 |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | 500,00 | – | – | 200,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.2.8**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman
(kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020**
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in
Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|--|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 54 282,00 | 125 637,00 | 46 064,00 | 77 077,00 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crisper</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 2,00 | – | – | 1 420,00 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 35 385,00 | 51 496,00 | 15 081,00 | 35 512,00 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 2,00 | 86,00 | 140,00 | 1 500,00 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | – | – | – | 1 000,00 |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | 800,00 | – | – | 900,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Table *Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Regency/ Municipality and Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Angrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.9*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | | Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | | Pisang-pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | 385 | 340 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | 385 | 340 | – | – |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel
Table 5.2.10

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Production of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (stalks) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Angrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.10

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sedap Malam/ Tuberose | | Palem/Palm | | Pisang-pisangan/ Heliconia | |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | 385 | 340 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | 385 | 340 | – | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017-2020**
Table 5.2.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2017-2020**

| Jenis Tanaman/ Kind of Plant | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|---|-------|-------|------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang) <i>Adenium Obesum</i> | 6 | – | – | – |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | – | – | – | – |
| <i>Dracaena/ Dracaena</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Palem/ <i>Palem</i> | 1 290 | 1 145 | 385 | 340 |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | – | 35 | – | – |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | – | 70 | – | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017-2020**
Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) in Gorontalo Province, 2017-2020

| Jenis Tanaman/ Kind of Plant | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|---|-------|-------|------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang) <i>Adenium Obesum</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | – | – | – | – |
| <i>Dracaena/ Dracaena</i> | – | – | – | – |
| <i>Gladiol/ Gladiol</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Palem/ <i>Palem</i> | 1 290 | 1 145 | 385 | 340 |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | – | 35 | – | – |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | – | 70 | – | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel 5.2.13 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo 2019 dan 2020**
Table 5.2.13 **Production of Fruit by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province 2019 and 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 8 770 | 17 700 | 508 | 1 475 |
| Gorontalo | 1 667 | 2 961 | 4 922 | 4 956 |
| Pohuwato | 4 667 | 5 283 | 49 278 | 45 028 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 267 | 2 728 | 2 204 | 2 320 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 990 | 1 051 | 3 344 | 2 891 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 675 | 1 282 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 22 036 | 31 005 | 60 256 | 56 670 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jeruk Siam/ <i>Orange/Tangerine</i> | | Pisang/ <i>Banana</i> | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 529 | 547 | 27 275 | 30 163 |
| Gorontalo | 383 | 1 241 | 19 314 | 65 392 |
| Pohuwato | 147 280 | 150 833 | 5 111 | 6 309 |
| Bone Bolango | - | 37 | 22 604 | 27 052 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | 108 | 1 571 | 1 580 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 1 138 | 1 168 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 148 192 | 152 766 | 77 013 | 131 664 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Snakefruit | |
|---|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 702 | 2 086 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 1 792 | 4 236 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 1 424 | 1 599 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 4 756 | 10 601 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 846 | 1 172 | - | 24 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 345 | 222 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 10 865 | 19 916 | - | 24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i> | | Belimbing/ <i>Starfruit</i> | |
|---|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Boalemo | 129 | 126 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 28 | 4 | 62 | 174 |
| Pohuwato | 52 | 57 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 29 | 22 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 56 | 39 | 22 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 213 | 243 | 130 | 218 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/Duku | | Jambu Air/ <i>Water Apple</i> | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Boalemo | 57 | 107 | 52 | 61 |
| Gorontalo | 4 955 | 4 846 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 303 | 370 | 6 | 11 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 852 | 2 786 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 953 | 678 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 13 120 | 8 787 | 58 | 72 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i> | | Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i> | |
|---|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 868 | 943 |
| Gorontalo | 75 | 60 | 46 | 164 |
| Pohuwato | 8 | 7 | 29 | 23 |
| Bone Bolango | 35 | 245 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 118 | 312 | 943 | 1 130 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Manggis/Mangosteen | | Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit | |
|---|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 5 532 | 4 316 |
| Gorontalo | 27 | 57 | 2 839 | 3 889 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 1 251 | 1 239 |
| Bone Bolango | - | 28 | 2 409 | 1 418 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 556 | 724 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 567 | 755 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 27 | 85 | 13 154 | 12 341 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Nenas/Pineapple | | Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (30) | (31) | (32) | (33) |
| Boalemo | 607 | 572 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 2 608 | 1 853 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 100 | 108 | 9 | 22 |
| Bone Bolango | 36 | 30 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 126 | 103 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 477 | 2 666 | 9 | 22 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rambutan/Rambutan | | Sawo/Sapodilla/Sawo | |
|--|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) |
| Boalemo | 773 | 4 271 | 2 | 3 |
| Gorontalo | 465 | 730 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 4 416 | 4 395 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 25 | 12 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 132 | 309 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 120 | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 5 931 | 9 717 | 2 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i> | | Sukun/ <i>Breadfruit</i> | |
|---|------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (38) | (39) | (40) | (41) |
| Boalemo | 15 | 14 | 38 | 23 |
| Gorontalo | 158 | 875 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 1 | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | 3 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 173 | 889 | 42 | 29 |

Tabel 5.2.14 **Produksi Buah-buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018-2020**
Table **5.2.14** **Production of Annuals Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2018-2020**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Alpukat/ Avocado | 243 | 213 | 243 |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit | 186 | 130 | 218 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ Duku | 14 579 | 13 120 | 8 787 |
| Durian/ Durian | 44 093 | 60 256 | 56 670 |
| Jambu Air/ Water Apple | 96 | 58 | 72 |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava | 282 | 118 | 312 |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo | 1 160 | 943 | 1 130 |
| Jeruk Siam/Kepron/ Orange/Tangerine | 84 133 | 148 192 | 152 766 |
| Mangga/ Mango | 33 066 | 22 036 | 31 005 |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen | 246 | 27 | 85 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jackfruit | 16 368 | 13 154 | 12 341 |
| Nanas/ Pineapple | 4 392 | 3 477 | 2 666 |
| Pepaya/ Papaya | 6 943 | 10 865 | 19 916 |
| Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean | 10 | 9 | 22 |
| Pisang/ Banana | 125 646 | 77 013 | 131 664 |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan | 4 799 | 5 931 | 9 717 |
| Salak/ Snakefruit | - | - | 24 |
| Sawo/ Sapodilla/Sawo | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Sirsak/ Soursop | 350 | 173 | 889 |
| Sukun/ Breadfruit | 51 | 42 | 29 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

5.3 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 8 395,00 | 8 395,00 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 22 091,00 | 22 441,00 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 19 542,00 | 19 488,00 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 7 247,00 | 7 247,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 11 700,48 | 11 878,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 68 975,48 | 69 449,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--|--------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 319,00 | 319,00 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 268,00 | 268,00 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 72,00 | 69,00 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 473,86 | 474,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 382,00 | 366,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 1 514,86 | 1 496,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 4 047,00 | 3 960,00 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 1 700,00 | 1 624,00 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 5 016,00 | 4 864,00 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 2 438,69 | 2 423,00 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 737,00 | 1 323,00 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 14 938,69 | 14 193,00 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Teh/ <i>Tea</i> | | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> | |
|---|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 5.3.2

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Production of Estate by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops (ton) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 5 886,00 | 5 724,00 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 23 191,00 | 23 308,00 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 17 400,00 | 17 385,00 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 2 802,00 | 2 784,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 8 695,00 | 8 706,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 57 974,00 | 57 907,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|---|--------------|-------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 23,60 | 23,00 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 43,00 | 43,00 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 4,60 | 4,00 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 30,26 | 29,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 58,00 | 40,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 159,46 | 139,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | | Tebu/ <i>Sugar cane</i> | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 462,00 | 476,00 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 320,00 | 318,00 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 3458,60 | 3 358,00 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 183,00 | 188,00 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 168,00 | 98,00 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | 4 438,00 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 591,60 | 4 591,60 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Teh/ <i>Tea</i> | | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> | |
|---|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

5.4 KEHUTANAN FORESTRY

Tabel
Table 5.4.1 **Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem¹ by Regency/Municipality (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem</i> | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| | Hutan Lindung <i>Protection Forest</i> | Suaka Alam dan Pelestarian Alam <i>Sanctuary Reserve and Nature Conservation Area</i> | Hutan Produksi Terbatas <i>Limited Production Forest</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 28 514,52 | 10 970,62 | 44 240,78 |
| Gorontalo | 13 124,94 | 24 777,84 | 41 899,34 |
| Pohuwato | 136 582,81 | 39 707,97 | 83 304,44 |
| Bone Bolango | 15 634,23 | 104 855,72 | 18 830,08 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 8 021,54 | 16 210,33 | 64 388,66 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 470,48 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 202 348,52 | 196 522,47 | 252 663,30 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| | Hutan Produksi Tetap Permanent Production Forest | Hutan Produksi Dapat dikonversi Convertible Production Forest | Jumlah Luas Hutan dan Perairan Total Forest Area and Water Area |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Boalemo | 14 537,49 | 4 783,09 | 103 046,50 |
| Gorontalo | 17 714,06 | 2 395,33 | 99 911,51 |
| Pohuwato | 41 476,29 | 10 522,52 | 311 594,03 |
| Bone Bolango | 824,10 | - | 140 144,13 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 15 540,08 | 5 554,01 | 109 714,62 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 470,48 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 90 092,02 | 23 254,95 | 764 881,27 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Serta Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK)/Based on Environment and Forestry Ministerial Decree on The Designation of Provincial Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem and Forest Land Use by Concencus

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Office of Environment and Forestry of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 5.4.2

**Produksi Kayu Bulat dan Olahan Menurut Jenis Produksi
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019**
*Log and Processed Timber Production by Type of Product in
Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019*

| Tahun Year | Kayu Bulat Logs | | | Jumlah Total (m ³) |
|---------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| | IUPHHK-HA Forest Concession Establishment (m ²) | IUPHHK-HT Timber Establishment (m ²) | Perum Perhutani State Enterprises (m ³) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2015 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 |
| 2016 | 0 | 5 265 | ... | 5 265 |
| 2017 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 |
| 2018 | 0 | 1 165 | ... | 1 165 |
| 2019 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 51 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.2*

| Tahun Year | Kayu Olahan Processed Timber | | | | |
|---------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| | Kayu Gergajian Sawn Timber (m ³) | Kayu Lapis Plywood (m ³) | Bubur Kayu Pulp (ton) | Serpih Kayu Wood Flakes (m ³) | Veneer Veneers (m ³) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 2015 | 0,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016 | 0,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017 | 0,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 3 702,96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan/*Ministry of Environment and Forestry*

5.5 PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK

Tabel 5.5.1 **Populasi Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Livestock Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sapi Perah/Dairy Cattle | | Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle | |
|--|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 40 895 | 43 476 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 92 774 | 96 548 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 32 056 | 34 241 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 46 835 | 47 384 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 30 784 | 33 006 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 3 650 | 3 662 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 246 994 | 258 317 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kerbau/Bufferalo | | Kuda/Horse | |
|---|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 76 | 76 |
| Gorontalo | 23 | 23 | 621 | 599 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 2 | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 255 | 226 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 12 | 10 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 791 | 791 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 23 | 23 | 1757 | 1702 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kambing/Goat | | Domba/Sheep | | Babi/Pig | |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Boalemo | 9 809 | 11 406 | - | - | 3 303 | 3 778 |
| Gorontalo | 49 728 | 50 982 | - | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 14 836 | 14 783 | - | - | 6 378 | 6 523 |
| Bone Bolango | 7 529 | 7 604 | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 7 866 | 7 320 | - | - | 1 347 | 1 010 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 12 986 | 12 991 | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 102 754 | 105 089 | - | - | 11 028 | 11 311 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 5.5.2

Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung Native Chicken | | Ayam Petelur Layer | |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 422 856 | 433 902 | 17 242 | 18 319 |
| Gorontalo | 680 705 | 686 226 | 218 928 | 218 928 |
| Pohuwato | 367 177 | 367 177 | 2 000 | 10 400 |
| Bone Bolango | 268 991 | 324 491 | 146 900 | 147 600 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 428 420 | 432 485 | 28 800 | 27 033 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 140 100 | 127 631 | 3 500 | 3 500 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 308 249 | 2 371 912 | 417 370 | 425 780 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | | Itik dan Itik Manila <i>Duck and Muscovy Duck</i> | |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | 134 | 12 989 | 14 376 |
| Gorontalo | 3 365 400 | 2 524 050 | 19 467 | 20 227 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 20 640 | 18 140 |
| Bone Bolango | 861 440 | 861 440 | 11 080 | 10 966 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 70 600 | - | 7 891 | 6 935 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 232 543 | 232 543 | 12 383 | 12 383 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 529 983 | 3 618 167 | 84 450 | 83 027 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel 5.5.3 **Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Table 5.5.3 **Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sapi/Beef Cattle | | Kerbau/Buffalo | |
|--|------------------|----------------|----------------|-------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 502 563 | 647 625 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 823 797 | 823 797 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 287 547 | 319 172 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 274 484 | 275 000 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 267 094 | 266 578 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 674 578 | 991 719 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 830 063 | 323 891 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kuda/ <i>Horse</i> | | Kambing/ <i>Goat</i> | |
|---|--------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 14 566 | 14 766 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 25 591 | 9 918 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 3 874 | 2 811 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 7 018 | 4 228 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 332 | 509 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 200 477 | 102 629 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 251 858 | 134 862 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Domba/Sheep | | Babi/Pig | |
|---|-------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 ^x | 2019 | 2020 ^x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 3 8034 | 69 403 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 804 | 804 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | 3 562 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 38 838 | 73 770 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 5.5.4

Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Poultry Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 455 839 | 467 746 | 12 631 | 13 420 |
| Gorontalo | 733 800 | 739 752 | 160 387 | 160 387 |
| Pohuwato | 395 817 | 395 817 | 1 465 | 7 619 |
| Bone Bolango | 289 972 | 349 801 | 107 619 | 108 132 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 461 837 | 466 219 | 21 099 | 19 804 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 151 028 | 137 586 | 2 564 | 2 564 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 488 292 | 2 556 921 | 305 765 | 311 926 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | | Itik dan Itik Manila <i>Duck and Muscovy Duck</i> | |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | 122 | 8 272 | 9 158 |
| Gorontalo | 3 052 250 | 2 289 187 | 12 206 | 12 682 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 13 185 | 11 618 |
| Bone Bolango | 781 283 | 781 283 | 7 000 | 6 928 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 64 031 | - | 5 135 | 4 511 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 210 905 | 210 905 | 7 764 | 7 764 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 108 468 | 3 281 497 | 53 562 | 52 661 |

Sumber/*Source:* Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 5.5.5**Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020*****Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung Native Chicken | | Ayam Petelur Layer | |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 207 199 | 212 612 | 129 832 | 137 942 |
| Gorontalo | 333 545 | 336 251 | 1 648 528 | 1 648 528 |
| Pohuwato | 179 917 | 179 917 | 15 060 | 78 312 |
| Bone Bolango | 131 806 | 159 001 | 1 106 157 | 1 111 428 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 209 926 | 211 918 | 216 864 | 203 558 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 68 649 | 62 539 | 26 355 | 26 355 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 131 042 | 1 162 237 | 3 142 796 | 3 206 123 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Itik dan Itik Manila <i>Duck and Muscovy Duck</i> | | Sapi Perah <i>Dairy Cattle</i> | |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| | 2019 | 2020* | 2019 | 2020* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 79 728 | 88 184 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 124 861 | 129 736 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 125 540 | 109 505 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 69 589 | 68 872 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 45 381 | 39 926 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 79 425 | 79 425 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 524 523 | 515 648 | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

5.6 PERIKANAN FISHERY

Tabel 5.6.1 **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penangkapan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019***
*Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Captures in Gorontalo Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Marine Capture Fisheries | | Perikanan Perairan Umum Daratan Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries | |
|--|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 18 299 | 576 728 505 | 37 608 328 | ... |
| Gorontalo | 22 090 | 538 427 845 | – | 103 783 409 |
| Pohuwato | 25 707 | 479 435 206 | – | ... |
| Bone Bolango | 26 044 | 585 217 179 | – | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 24 727 | 571 897 674 | – | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | 27 274 | 759 681 369 | 7 627 850 | 11 692 993 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 144 141 | 3 511 387 777 | 45 236 178 | 115 476 401,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap Fish Capture | |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 19 761 | 614 336 833 |
| Gorontalo | 22 090 | 538 427 845 |
| Pohuwato | 25 707 | 479 435 206 |
| Bone Bolango | 26 044 | 585 217 179 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 24 727 | 571 897 674 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 27 609 | 767 309 219 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 145 938 | 3 556 623 955 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2019/Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2019

Tabel
Table 5.6.2

Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019^x
Production and Production Value of Marine Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut/Marine Capture Fisheries | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Cakalang/Skipjack Tuna | | Tongkol/Eastern Little tuna | |
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 6 674 | 127 453 504 | 1 945 | 29 173 740 |
| Gorontalo | 2 371 | 47 429 940 | 1 942 | 27 188 197 |
| Pohuwato | 3 249 | 73 514 835 | 2 913 | 52 006 440 |
| Bone Bolango | 3 249 | 60 254 804 | 1 146 | 15 510 439 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 688 | 49 283 784 | 3 042 | 65 051 392 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 068 | 24 789 548 | 756 | 14 994 121 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 19 299 | 382 726 415 | 11 744 | 203 924 328 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut/Marine Capture Fisheries | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Tuna/Tuna | | Udang/Shrimp | |
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 6 149 | 338 059 975 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 3 805 | 110 270 250 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 1 581 | 49 541 340 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 4 939 | 167 836 867 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 115 | 3 894 384 | – | 5 950 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 11 831 | 444 114 374 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 28 420 | 1 113 717 190 | – | 5 950 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut/Marine Capture Fisheries | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Lainnya/Others | | Tangkap di Laut/Marine Capture | |
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 3 531 | 82 041 286 | 18 299 | 576 728 505 |
| Gorontalo | 13 972 | 353 539 458 | 22 090 | 538 427 845 |
| Pohuwato | 17 964 | 304 372 591 | 25 707 | 479 435 206 |
| Bone Bolango | 16 710 | 341 615 070 | 26 044 | 585 217 179 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 18 882 | 453 662 164 | 24 727 | 571 897 674 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 13 619 | 275 783 326 | 27 274 | 759 681 369 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 84 678 | 1 811 013 894 | 144 141 | 3 511 387 777 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2019/Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2019

Tabel 5.6.3 **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019***
Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Gorontalo Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Udang/Shrimp | | Ikan/Fish | |
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | – | – | 1 461 | 37 563 949 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 335 | 7 627 850 |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | 1 796 | 45 191 799 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.3

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Lainnya Others | | Tangkap di Perairan Umum Inland Open Water Capture | |
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 44 379 | 1 462 | 37 608 328 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 335 | 7 627 850 |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 | 44 379 | 1 797 | 45 236 178 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2019/Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2019

Tabel 5.6.4 **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lokasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019^x**
Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Ecosystem in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Waduk/Reservoir | | Sungai/River | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Danau/Lake | | Rawa/Swamp | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 1 462 | 37 608 328 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 335 | 7 627 850 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 797 | 45 236 178 | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.4

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Genangan Air/Puddle | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2019/Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2019

Tabel 5.6.5 **Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019^x**
Production of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Pembesaran (ton) Aquaculture (ton) | Pembenihan (1.000 Ekor) Hatchery (1,000 Head) | Ikan Hias (1.000 Ekor) Ornament Fish (1,000 Head) |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 1 398 | 7 672 | – |
| Gorontalo | 6 295 | 5 015 345 | 9 |
| Pohuwato | 28 736 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 313 | 4 135 800 | 78 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 13 314 | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2 770 | 11 248 | 3 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 52 825 | 9 170 065 | 90 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2019/Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2019

Tabel
Table 5.6.6

Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Budidaya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019*
*Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Culture in Gorontalo Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jaring Apung Laut Marine Floating Net | | Jaring Apung Tawar Freshwater Floating Net | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 32 | 3 982 435 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 896 | 26 238 415 |
| Pohuwato | 60 | 4 002 610 | 9 | 182 725 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 30 | 1 798 090 | 144 | 3 978 920 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | 1 530 | 53 564 770 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 121 | 9 783 135 | 2 579 | 83 964 830 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jaring Tancap Tawar <i>Freshwater Pen Culture</i> | | Karamba <i>Cage</i> | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 11 | 267 140 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 2 227 | 65 735 725 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 5 | 99 800 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 24 | 846 650 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 230 | 43 051 015 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 497 | 110 000 330 | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kolam Air Deras <i>Running Freshwater Pond</i> | | Kolam Air Tenang <i>Quiet Freshwater Pond</i> | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | – | – | 818 | 20 420 475 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 3 171 | 72 338 885 |
| Pohuwato | – | – | 79 | 1 804 135 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | 276 | 8 883 690 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 328 | 8 538 150 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | 9 | 202 275 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | 4 682 | 112 187 610 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Laut Lainnya <i>Other Marine Culture</i> | | Minapadi Sawah <i>Rice Fish</i> | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 76 | 5 706 450 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 76 | 5 706 450 | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rumput Laut <i>Sea Weed</i> | | Tambak Intensif <i>Intensive Brackishwater Pond</i> | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Boalemo | – | – | 24 | 1 469 160 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 32 | 97 236 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | 13 | 362 830 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 9 296 | 46 482 290 | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 9 329 | 46 579 526 | 37 | 1 831 990 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tambak Sederhana <i>Traditional Brackishwater Pond</i> | | Tambak Semi Intensif/ <i>Semi Semi Intensive Brackishwater Pond</i> | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Boalemo | 513 | 19 527 945 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 28 471 | 427 049 785 | 3 | 145 500 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 528 | 41 779 850 | 1 988 | 52 220 125 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 30 512 | 488 357 580 | 1 991 | 52 365 625 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (26) | (27) |
| Boalemo | 1 398 | 45 667 155 |
| Gorontalo | 6 295 | 164 313 025 |
| Pohuwato | 28 736 | 439 088 241 |
| Bone Bolango | 313 | 10 093 170 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 13 314 | 154 797 425 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2 770 | 96 818 060 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 52 825 | 910 777 076 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2019/*Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2019*

Tabel 5.6.7 **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019^x**
Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Gorontalo Province, 2019^x

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Gurame Giant Gouramy | | Patin Panangasius Catfish | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | – | – |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | – | – |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | 7 | 131 400 |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | – | 2 925 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | ... | ... | 7 | 134 325 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lele <i>Torpedo Shaped Catfish</i> | | Nila <i>Nile Tilapia</i> | |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 456 | 9 118 400 | 462 | 13 858 260 |
| Gorontalo | 2 917 | 64 607 650 | 3 327 | 97 931 645 |
| Pohuwato | 44 | 1 097 100 | 50 | 989 560 |
| Bone Bolango | 73 | 1 450 840 | 206 | 7 222 250 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 17 | 345 900 | 245 | 6 131 525 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8 | 165 260 | 2 761 | 96 644 275 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 515 | 76 785 150 | 7 051 | 222 777 515 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ikan Mas Common Carp | | Kakap Barramundi | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 81 | 2 816 275 | 6 | 151 875 |
| Gorontalo | 51 | 1 773 730 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 21 | 1 057 250 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 167 | 5 008 620 | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | 5 600 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 319 | 10 661 475 | 6 | 151 875 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bandeng Milkfish | | Rumput Laut Seaweed | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Boalemo | 134 | 2 003 055 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 18 850 | 150 797 360 | 32 | 97 236 |
| Bone Bolango | 9 | 135 330 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 417 | 14 168 350 | 9 297 | 46 482 290 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 20 409 | 167 104 095 | 9 329 | 46 579 526 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kerapu Groupers | | Udang Shrimp | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Boalemo | 11 | 676 970 | 230 | 13 772 580 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 23 | 3 096 760 | 9 625 | 276 397 925 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | 4 | 227 500 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 15 | 1 080 940 | 2 099 | 79 831 625 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 50 | 4 854 670 | 11 957 | 370 229 630 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ikan Lainnya Others | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (22) | (23) |
| Boalemo | 20 | 3 269 740 |
| Gorontalo | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 112 | 6 612 300 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 50 | 1 616 775 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 182 | 11 498 815 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2019/Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2019

BAB
CHAPTER
06

**PERTAMBANGAN
DAN ENERGI**
MINING AND ENERGY

**JUMLAH PELANGGAN LISTRIK
DI PROVINSI GORONTALO
DESEMBER 2020**

300.482 pelanggan



6,67% dibanding Desember 2019

Number of electricity customers in Gorontalo Province December 2020

*Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Cabang Ranting Gorontalo/
National Electricity Company at Branch in Gorontalo*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pertambangan adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi, dan di bawah permukaan air.
2. Bahan tambang adalah hasil produksi dari kegiatan pertambangan yang merupakan sumber daya alam yang tidak dapat diperbarui.
3. Minyak bumi adalah campuran hidrokarbon dalam bentuk cair diperoleh dari lapisan kulit bumi.
4. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
5. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
6. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
7. Kapasitas produksi potensial adalah hubungan antara output

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Mining is an activity of taking valued quarried material from within the earth layer, under earth surface, and under water level.*
2. *Mine material is a natural resource as the production of mining operations that can not be renewed.*
3. *Crude oil is a mixture of hydrocarbon accuring in liquid phase in subsurface reservoir and remained liquid under atmospheric pressure.*
4. *Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*
5. *Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.*
6. *Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*
7. *Potential capacity production is relationship between output that is*

yang sebenarnya diproduksi dengan peralatan yang terpasang dan potensi output yang dapat diproduksi dengan peralatan terpasang tersebut, jika kapasitas sepenuhnya digunakan.

actually produced with the installed equipment, and the potential output which could be produced with it, if capacity was fully used.

8. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m³). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.

8. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m³). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*

ULASAN**Listrik**

Kebijakan pemerintah di bidang kelistrikan ditujukan untuk meningkatkan kesejahteraan masyarakat dan mendorong kegiatan ekonomi khususnya sektor industri. Untuk mencapai sasaran tersebut diupayakan peningkatan daya terpasang pembangkit tenaga listrik serta perluasan jaringan distribusi agar tersedia tenaga listrik dalam jumlah yang cukup dengan pelayanan yang baik.

Sebagian besar kebutuhan listrik di Provinsi Gorontalo dipenuhi oleh PT. PLN. Pada tahun 2020 listrik yang terjual sebesar 611.616 MWh.

Air Minum

Ketersediaan air bersih di Provinsi Gorontalo salah satunya disediakan oleh Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM) di masing-masing kabupaten/kota. Pada tahun 2020, tercatat sebanyak 86.789 pelanggan yang menggunakan jasa PDAM baik dari rumah tangga, instansi pemerintah ataupun lainnya. Kota Gorontalo dengan pelanggan terbanyak yaitu 23.946 pelanggan. Sedangkan volume air yang disalurkan selama tahun 2020 sebanyak 16.032.229 m³.

DESCRIPTION**Electricity**

The purpose of government policy on the electricity to sector is to improve social welfare and encourage economic activities primarily in a industrial sector. To attain the objects mention above, government has to make the effort to increase the capacity installed and to extend distribution in order to supply the electrical power and to make better services.

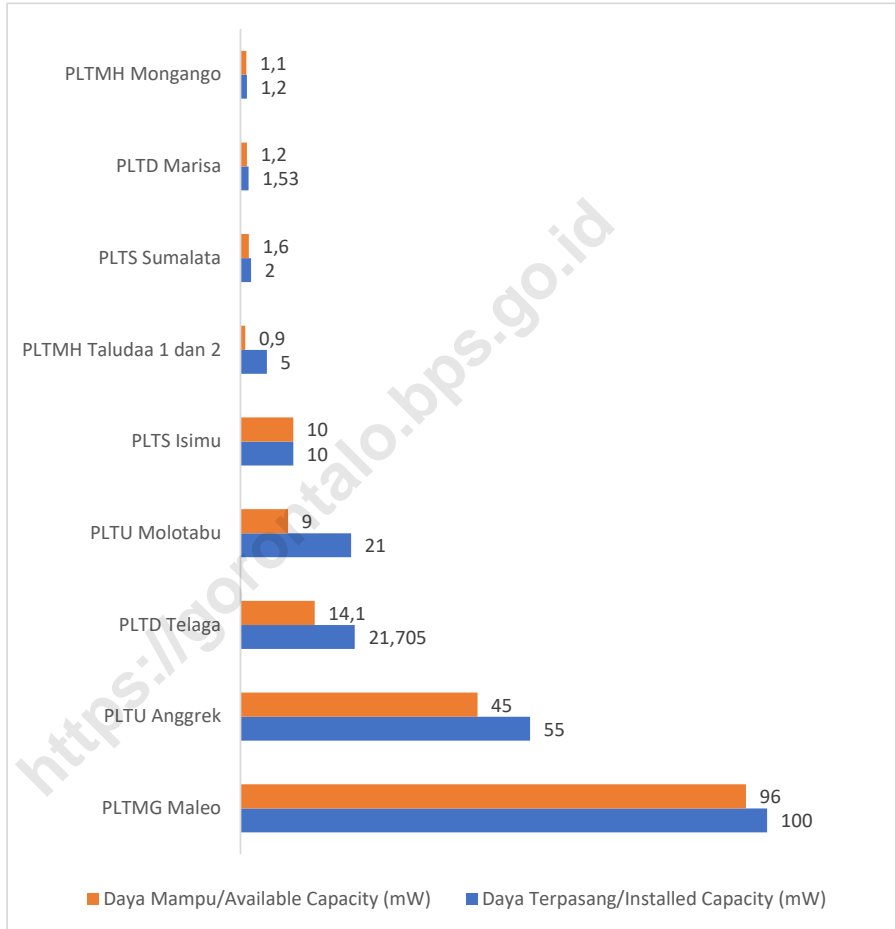
Most electricity used in Gorontalo Province was supplied by PT. PLN. In 2020 the sold electricity 611,616 MWh.

Drinking Water

Availability of healthy clean water in Gorontalo Province is provided by PDAM in each regency/city. In 2020, PDAM had 86,789 customers that used PDAM services which is consist of household customers, government, or others. Gorontalo Municipality with the most customers which is 23.946 customers. The total volume of healthy and clean water that distributed by PDAM during 2020 were about 16,032,229 m³.

Gambar 6.1
Figures

Daya Terpasang dan Daya Mampu Menurut Unit Operasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Installed and Available Capacity by Operational Units in Gorontalo Province, 2020



Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Cabang Gorontalo/National Electricity Company at Branch in Gorontalo

Tabel
Table 6.1**Jumlah Pelanggan, Daya Terpasang, dan Listrik Terjual Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Number of Customers, Installed Capacity and Sold Electricity by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Bulan Month | 2019 | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|---|
| | Jumlah Pelanggan Number of Customers | Daya Terpasang Installed Capacity (kVA) | Listrik Terjual Sold Electricity (MWh) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 265 564 | 302 980 | 42 526 |
| Februari/February | 266 671 | 304 560 | 38 838 |
| Maret/March | 267 673 | 305 915 | 43 993 |
| April/April | 269 307 | 308 362 | 44 715 |
| Mei/May | 271 129 | 309 452 | 46 984 |
| Juni/June | 272 232 | 311 001 | 42 397 |
| Juli/July | 273 441 | 312 709 | 46 932 |
| Agustus/August | 274 940 | 314 210 | 44 476 |
| September/September | 276 198 | 316 607 | 44 580 |
| Oktober/October | 277 764 | 320 049 | 47 640 |
| November/November | 279 159 | 323 729 | 48 994 |
| Desember/December | 281702 | 326268 | 51766 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.1*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | 2020 | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Costumers</i> | Daya Terpasang <i>Installed Capacity</i> (kVA) | Listrik Terjual <i>Sold Electricity (MWh)</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 286 759 | 332 607 | 48 529 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 289 190 | 335 176 | 46 721 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 290 203 | 336 622 | 50 243 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 291 500 | 339 102 | 52 973 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 292 337 | 340 195 | 52 399 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 293 296 | 340 740 | 50 539 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 294 284 | 342 257 | 49 072 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 295 149 | 345 111 | 50 430 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 296 599 | 348 753 | 50 191 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 298 167 | 351 093 | 52 924 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 299 698 | 352 875 | 52 464 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 300 482 | 354 542 | 55 131 |

Sumber/*Source*: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Cabang Ranting Gorontalo/*National Electricity Company at Branch in Gorontalo*

Tabel
Table 6.2**Daya Terpasang dan Daya Mampu Menurut Unit Operasi
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 - 2020**
*Installed and Available Capacity by Operational Units in
Gorontalo Province, 2019 - 2020*

| Unit Operasi <i>Operational Units</i> | 2019 ^r | |
|--|--|--|
| | Daya Terpasang <i>Installed Capacity (kW)</i> | Daya Mampu <i>Available Capacity (kW)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. PLTD Telaga | 21 700 | 11 400 |
| 2. PLTD Marisa | 1 530 | 1 000 |
| 3. PLTMG Maleo | 100 000 | 95 000 |
| 4. PLTMH Mongango | 1 200 | 500 |
| 5. PLTU Anggrek | 50 000 | 45 000 |
| 6. PLTU Molotabu | 21 000 | 6 500 |
| 7. PLTMH Taludaa 1 dan 2 | 5 000 | 900 |
| 8. PLTS Sumalata | 2 000 | 2 000 |
| 9. PLTS Isimu | 10 000 | 10 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 212 430 | 172 300 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.2*

| Unit Operasi <i>Operational Units</i> | 2020 | |
|--|--|--|
| | Daya Terpasang <i>Installed Capacity (kW)</i> | Daya Mampu <i>Available Capacity (kW)</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. PLTD Telaga | 21 080 | 14 100 |
| 2. PLTD Marisa | 1 530 | 1 200 |
| 3. PLTMG Maleo | 100 000 | 96 000 |
| 4. PLTMH Mongango | 1 200 | 1 100 |
| 5. PLTU Anggrek | 50 000 | 45 000 |
| 6. PLTU Molotabu | 21 000 | 9 000 |
| 7. PLTMH Taludaa 1 dan 2 | 5 000 | 900 |
| 8. PLTS Sumalata | 2 000 | 1 600 |
| 9. PLTS Isimu | 10 000 | 10 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 211 810 | 1 780 900 |

Sumber/*Source*: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Cabang Gorontalo/*National Electricity Company at Branch in Gorontalo*

Tabel
Table 6.3**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m³) | Nilai Value (Rp) |
|--|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 14 820 | 1 840 866 | 6 843 988 597 |
| Gorontalo | 13 295 | 3 185 171 | 14 446 618 000 |
| Pohuwato | 19 641 | 2 064 407 | 8 810 462 050 |
| Bone Bolango | 5 841 | 920 716 | 4 555 742 700 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 9 246 | 693 759 | 2 568 483 700 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 23 946 | 7 327 310 | 52 503 862 900 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 86 789 | 16 032 229 | 89 729 157 947 |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo/Water Supply Company of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo

BAB
CHAPTER
07

INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

Jumlah Perusahaan **INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**
PROVINSI GORONTALO 2019

Number of large and medium manufacturing industry in Gorontalo Province 2019

27 perusahaan
establishments



Makanan
Food

13 perusahaan
establishment

Industri Makanan menyerap
tenaga kerja terbesar
Food industry absorb the largest labor force

82,86%

dari total tenaga kerja industri mikro dan kecil
of micro and small manufacturing industry



Lainnya
Others

5 perusahaan
establishment



Tekstil
Textille

5 perusahaan
establishment



Furnitur
Furniture

2 perusahaan
establishment



Barang Galian
Bukan Logam
Non Metallic
Mineral Products

2 perusahaan
establishment

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A. Pada tahun 2016, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang terintegrasi dengan Sensus Ekonomi 2016.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A. In 2016, the Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey was integrated with the 2016 Economic Census.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
 5. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
 6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
4. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
 5. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
 6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*

ULASAN**Industri Besar dan Sedang**

Pada tahun 2019 jumlah perusahaan industri besar dan sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 27 perusahaan. Berdasarkan kelompok industri, jumlah perusahaan yang terbanyak adalah pada kelompok industri makanan (10) yaitu sebanyak 13 perusahaan.

Industri Mikro dan Kecil

Pada tahun 2018 jumlah perusahaan industri mikro dan kecil di Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 30.022 perusahaan. Kabupaten Pohuwato memiliki perusahaan terbanyak yaitu 8.734 perusahaan. Berdasarkan kelompok industri, jumlah perusahaan yang terbanyak adalah pada kelompok industri makanan (10) yaitu sebanyak 20.446 perusahaan.

DESCRIPTION***Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry***

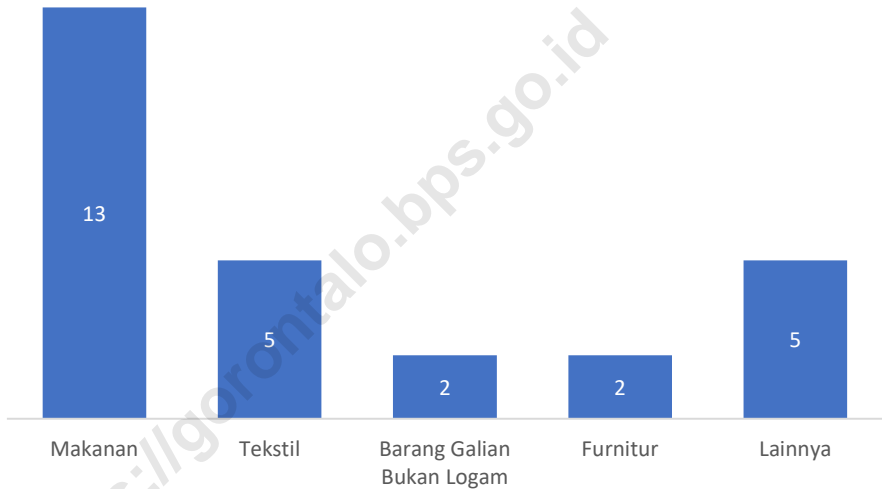
In 2019 number of establishments of large and medium manufacturing was 27 units. The highest number of establishments on sub sectors food products (10) was 13 units.

Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry

In 2018 number of establishments of micro and small manufacturing was 30,022 units. Pohuwato regency has the largest establishment which is 8,734 company. The highest number of establishments on sub sectors food products (10) was 20,446 units.

Gambar 7.1
Figures

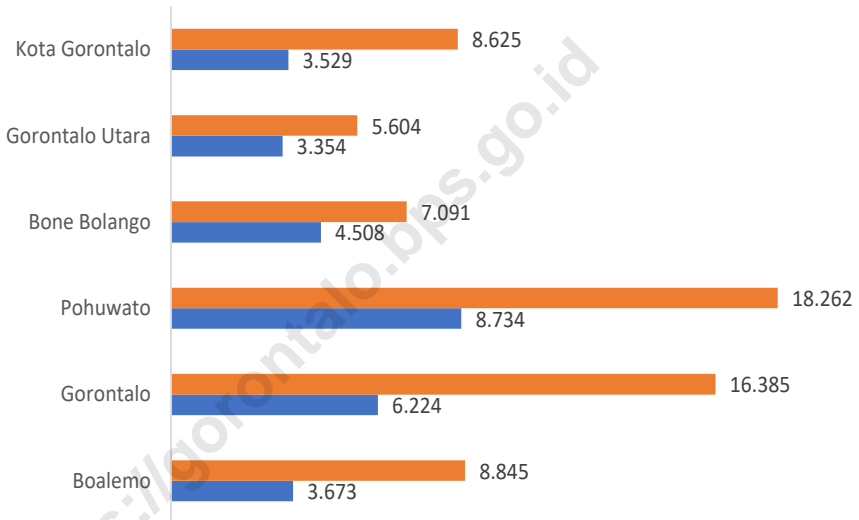
Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Establishments by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry in Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

Gambar 7.2
Figures

**Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut
Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018**
*Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial
Classification in Micro and Small Industries in Gorontalo
Province, 2018*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *The Annual Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry Survey*

**7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG
LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**

Tabel 7.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Establishments and Workers Engaged by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishments</i> (unit) | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Workers Engaged</i> (orang/person) |
|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| 10 | Makanan | 13 | 4 567 |
| 13 | Tekstil | 5 | 273 |
| 23 | Barang Galian Bukan Logam | 2 | 147 |
| 31 | Furnitur | 2 | 175 |
| | Lainnya ¹ | 5 | 350 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 27 | 5 512 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Lainnya meliputi Industri Minuman, Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus (Tidak Termasuk Furnitur) dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya, Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Industri Farmasi, Produk Obat Kimia dan Obat Tradisional

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

Tabel
Table 7.1.2

Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, Investment, and Production Value in Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry by Industrial Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishments (unit)</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Workers Engaged (orang/person)</i> | Investasi <i>Investment (ribu rupiah/thousand rupiahs)</i> | Nilai Produksi <i>Production Value (ribu rupiah/thousand rupiahs)</i> |
|--|---------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 10 | Makanan | 13 | 4 567 | 583 757 688 | 823 212 754 |
| 13 | Tekstil | 5 | 273 | 637 951 | 1 544 709 |
| 23 | Barang Galian Bukan Logam | 2 | 147 | 17 092 461 | 31 329 635 |
| 31 | Furnitur | 2 | 175 | 18 826 917 | 29 466 121 |
| | Lainnya ¹ | 5 | 350 | 23 031 999 | 73 063 666 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 27 | 5 512 | 643 347 016 | 958 616 885 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Lainnya meliputi Industri Minuman, Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus (Tidak Termasuk Furnitur) dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya, Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Industri Farmasi, Produk Obat Kimia dan Obat Tradisional

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

**7.2 INDUSTRI MIKRO DAN KECIL
MICRO AND SMALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**

Tabel 7.2.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
Number of Establishments and Workers Engaged by Industrial Classification in Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry in Gorontalo Province, 2018

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishments</i> (unit) | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Workers</i> Engaged (orang/person) |
|--|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 10 | Makanan | 20 446 | 46 082 |
| 11 | Minuman | 405 | 750 |
| 13 | Tekstil | 1 135 | 1 164 |
| 14 | Pakaian jadi | 2 358 | 4 215 |
| 16 | Kayu, barang dari kayu dan gabus (tidak termasuk furnitur) dan barang anyaman dari bambu, rotan dan sejenisnya | 1 846 | 4 156 |
| | Kertas dan barang dari kertas | 12 | 12 |
| 18 | Pencetakan dan reproduksi media rekaman | 199 | 353 |
| 20 | Bahan kimia dan barang dari bahan kimia | 1 325 | 1 967 |
| 31 | Farmasi, produk obat kimia dan obat tradisional | 60 | 60 |
| 22 | Karet, barang dari karet dan plastik | 25 | 63 |
| 23 | Barang galian bukan logam | 838 | 2 284 |
| 25 | Barang logam, bukan mesin dan peralatannya | 301 | 861 |
| 27 | Peralatan listrik | 20 | 40 |
| 30 | Alat angkutan lainnya | 51 | 160 |
| 31 | Furnitur | 881 | 2 293 |
| 32 | Pengolahan lainnya | 55 | 180 |
| | Reparasi dan pemasangan mesin dan peralatan | 65 | 172 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 30 022 | 64 812 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *The Annual Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry Survey*

Tabel
Table 7.2.2

Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, Investment, and Production Value in Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Perusahaan Number of Establishments (unit) | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of Workers Engaged (orang/ person) | Investasi Investment (ribu rupiah/ thousand rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi Production Value (ribu rupiah/ thousand rupiahs) |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 3 673 | 8 845 | 100 521 827 | 218 843 576 |
| Gorontalo | 6 224 | 16 385 | 187 585 992 | 647 568 082 |
| Pohuwato | 8 734 | 18 262 | 177 882 732 | 489 493 369 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 508 | 7 091 | 132 854 439 | 425 449 488 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 3 354 | 5 604 | 52 463 338 | 133 375 342 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 3 529 | 8 625 | 238 907 627 | 607 462 664 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 30 022 | 64 812 | 890 215 954 | 2 522 192 521 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *The Annual Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry Survey*

Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel di Provinsi Gorontalo 2020

Occupancy rate of Hotels in Gorontalo Provinsi 2020

Hotel Berbintang

Classified Hotels

36,12%

Hotel Nonbintang

Non-Classified Hotels

12,37%

Tamu Asing
Bulan Juli

Foreign Guests in Juli

5 hari
day

Tamu Domestik
Bulan November

*Domestic Guests in
November*

1,75 hari
day

Rata-rata lama menginap tamu
paling lama

The longest of Length average of stay

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu:
 - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
 - b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:*
 - a. *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the visited country, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
 - b. *"Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*

2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
 3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
 4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
 5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel
2. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
 3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
 4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
 5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.</p> | <p>6. <i>Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.</i></p> |
| <p>7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.</p> | <p>7. <i>Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.</i></p> |

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**Hotel**

Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel berbintang tertinggi terjadi di bulan November 2020 yaitu 60,78, sedangkan TPK hotel non berbintang terjadi pada bulan Februari 2020 yaitu 17,98.

Pariwisata

Jumlah rumah makan pada tahun 2020 sebanyak 395 unit rumah makan. Rumah makan terbanyak terdapat di wilayah Kabupaten Bone Bolango yaitu sebanyak 118 unit.

DESCRIPTION**Hotel**

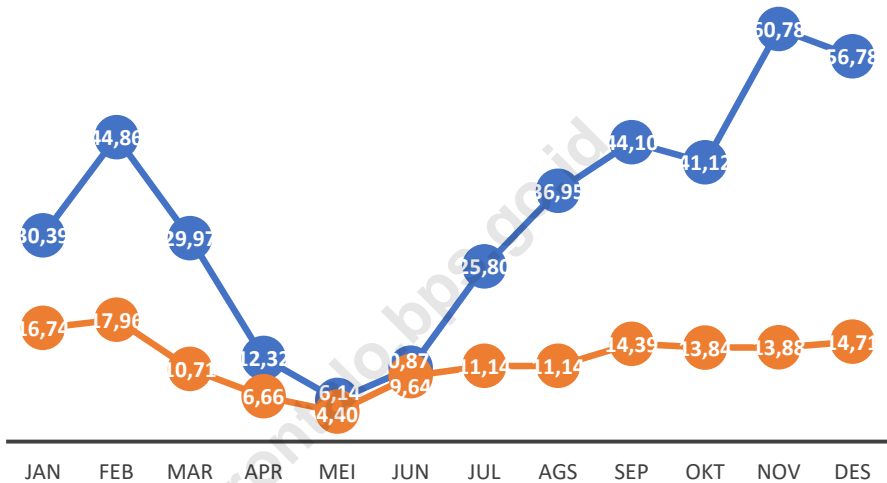
The highest occupancy rate of classified hotel was occurred in January 2020 at 60,78, while non classified hotel occurred in Februari 2020 at 17,98.

Tourism

The number of restaurants in 2020 is 395 restaurants. Most restaurants are located in the Bone Bolango area of 118 units.

Gambar 8.1
Figures

Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accommodation Room by Hotel Type and Month in Gorontalo Province, 2020



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel
Table 8.1

Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2020
Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Classified Hotel by Regency/Municipality di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2014 | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | Akomodasi Accommodations | Kamar Rooms | Tempat Tidur Beds |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 4 | 280 | 441 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 | 280 | 441 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8 | 470 | 758 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 8 | 470 | 758 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8 | 471 | 750 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 8 | 471 | 750 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8 | 471 | 750 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 8 | 471 | 750 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 7 | 527 | 787 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7 | 527 | 787 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 7 | 527 | 787 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7 | 527 | 787 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2020 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8 | 525 | 993 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 8 | 525 | 993 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Hotels Survey*

Tabel
Table 8.2

Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2020

Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2014–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2014 | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | Akomodasi Accommodations | Kamar Rooms | Tempat Tidur Beds |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 10 | 119 | 171 |
| Gorontalo | 9 | 127 | 204 |
| Pohuwato | 19 | 231 | 427 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 27 | 36 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 46 | 916 | 1 232 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 86 | 1 420 | 2 070 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015 | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat <i>Tidur</i> Beds |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 10 | 122 | 140 |
| Gorontalo | 12 | 179 | 260 |
| Pohuwato | 19 | 260 | 416 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 28 | 31 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 46 | 1 029 | 1 464 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 89 | 1 618 | 2 311 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016 | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 11 | 144 | 164 |
| Gorontalo | 12 | 185 | 267 |
| Pohuwato | 21 | 298 | 467 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 31 | 38 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 44 | 851 | 1 212 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 90 | 1 509 | 2 148 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 11 | 144 | 164 |
| Gorontalo | 12 | 185 | 267 |
| Pohuwato | 21 | 298 | 467 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 31 | 38 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 44 | 851 | 1 212 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 90 | 1 509 | 2 148 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Boalemo | 16 | 192 | 250 |
| Gorontalo | 13 | 183 | 262 |
| Pohuwato | 21 | 306 | 416 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 35 | 43 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 52 | 1 017 | 1 409 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 106 | 1 733 | 2 380 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 16 | 192 | 250 |
| Gorontalo | 13 | 183 | 245 |
| Pohuwato | 21 | 306 | 416 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 35 | 43 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 52 | 1 017 | 1 409 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 106 | 1 733 | 2 363 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2020 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) |
| Boalemo | 18 | 236 | 339 |
| Gorontalo | 15 | 234 | 293 |
| Pohuwato | 26 | 356 | 455 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 | 26 | 9 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 58 | 69 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 56 | 1 167 | 1 577 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 120 | 2 077 | 2 742 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey*

Tabel
Table 8.3

Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan (hari) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Bulan Month | Tamu Asing Foreign Guests | Tamu Domestik Domestic Guests |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 1,74 | 1,50 |
| Februari/February | 2,98 | 1,55 |
| Maret/March | 1,19 | 1,59 |
| April/April | - | 1,62 |
| Mei/May | - | 1,38 |
| Juni/June | - | 1,37 |
| Juli/July | 5,00 | 1,44 |
| Agustus/August | - | 1,46 |
| September/September | 1,87 | 1,63 |
| Oktober/October | 1,00 | 1,73 |
| November/November | 1,36 | 1,75 |
| Desember/December | 2,67 | 1,63 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel
Table 8.4

Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accommodation Room by Hotel Type and Month in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Bulan Month | Hotel Berbintang Classified Hotel | Hotel Nonbintang Non-Classified Hotel |
|------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 30,39 | 16,74 |
| Februari/February | 44,86 | 17,96 |
| Maret/March | 29,97 | 10,71 |
| April/April | 12,32 | 6,66 |
| Mei/May | 6,14 | 4,40 |
| Juni/June | 10,87 | 9,64 |
| Juli/July | 25,80 | 11,14 |
| Agustus/August | 36,95 | 11,14 |
| September/September | 44,10 | 14,39 |
| Oktober/October | 41,12 | 13,84 |
| November/November | 60,78 | 13,88 |
| Desember/December | 56,78 | 14,71 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel
Table 8.5**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020**
**Number of Restaurants by Regency/Municipality in
Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 20 | 20 | 6 | 6 |
| Gorontalo | 15 | 8 | 21 | 21 |
| Pohuwato | 87 | 87 | 98 | 98 |
| Bone Bolango | 75 | 75 | 118 | 118 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 48 | 48 | 55 | 55 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 98 | 98 | 97 | 97 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 343 | 336 | 395 | 395 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Office of Tourism of Gorontalo Province

JUMLAH KENDARAAN BERMOTOR PROVINSI GORONTALO

Number of registered motor
in Gorontalo Province **2020**

417.710 unit

Kendaraan bermotor bertambah
sepanjang tahun 2020

*Number of motorized vehicles
increase throughout 2020*



Bus/ Busses
321 unit



Truk/Truck
23.757 unit



Mobil Penumpang
Passenger Cars
30.778 unit



Sepeda Motor
Motorcycles
362.854 unit

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

5. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
5. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

ULASAN**Transportasi**

Pada tahun 2020 panjang jalan negara di Provinsi Gorontalo tidak terjadi perubahan dari tahun sebelumnya. Panjang jalan negara di Provinsi Gorontalo yaitu 748,60 km, dan jalan provinsi sepanjang 467,17 km. Kondisi jalan Provinsi Gorontalo 47 persen dalam kondisi baik.

Komunikasi

PT. Pos Gorontalo mencatat secara total, jumlah kantor pos pembantu di Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2020 adalah 15 kantor. Kantor pembantu terbanyak terdapat di Kabupaten Pohuwato yaitu sebanyak 4 kantor.

DESCRIPTION**Transportation**

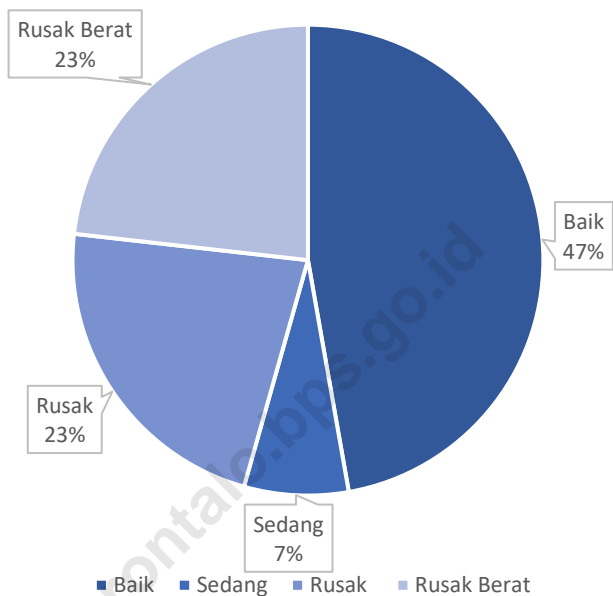
In 2020 length of state roads in Gorontalo Province does not changed from the previous year. The length of state road in Gorontalo Province is 748.60 km, and provincial roads are 467.17 km. 47 percent of Gorontalo Province roads are in good condition.

Communication

PT. Pos Gorontalo recorded that the total number of sub-post offices in Gorontalo Province in 2020 was 15 offices. The highest number of supporting offices in Pohuwato Regency is 4 offices.

Gambar 9.1
Figures

Kondisi Jalan¹ di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Road Conditions¹ in Gorontalo Province, 2020

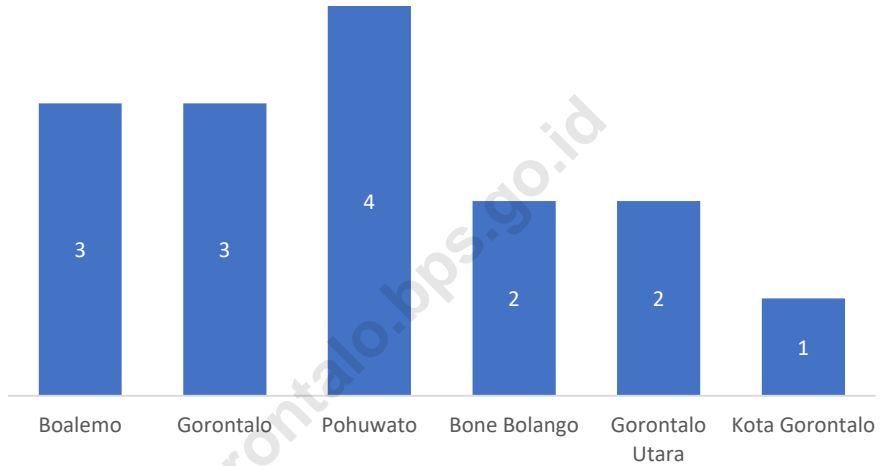


Catatan/Note: ¹ Jalan di bawah kewenangan pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo/The road is under the authority of Government of Gorontalo Province

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi di Gorontalo/Public Works Agency of Gorontalo Province

Gambar 9.2
Figures

**Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/
Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2020*



Sumber/Source: PT POS Indonesia Cabang Gorontalo/PT POS Indonesia, Branch of Gorontalo

9.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 9.1.1 **Panjang Jalan¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020**
Length of Roads by Regency/Municipality and Level of Government Authority (km) in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Akhir Tahun End of Year | Negara ^{2,3} State ^{2,3} | Provinsi ³ Province ³ | Kabupaten/Kota ⁴ Regency/ Municipality ⁴ | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 2018 | ... | ... | 704,27 | ... |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | 704,27 | ... |
| | 2020 | ... | 128 | 704,27 | ... |
| Gorontalo | 2018 | ... | ... | 1 578,91 | ... |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2020 | ... | 89,99 | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | 2018 | ... | ... | 912,20 | ... |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | 873,81 | ... |
| | 2020 | ... | 47,66 | 912,65 | ... |
| Bone Bolango | 2018 | ... | ... | 368,37 | ... |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | 342,71 | ... |
| | 2020 | ... | 142,10 | 342,71 | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2018 | ... | ... | 521,12 | ... |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | 521,12 | ... |
| | 2020 | ... | 9,2 | 521,12 | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.1.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Akhir Tahun <i>End of Year</i> | Negara ^{2,3} <i>State^{2,3}</i> | Provinsi ³ <i>Province³</i> | Kabupaten/Kota ⁴ <i>Regency/ Municipality⁴</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2018 | ... | ... | 277,29 | ... |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | 237,28 | ... |
| | 2020 | ... | 59,42 | 230,64 | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo¹ | 2018 | 748,60 | 467,17 | ... | ... |
| | 2019 | 748,60 | 467,17 | ... | ... |
| | 2020 | 748,60 | 467,17 | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ¹Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/*Excluding toll road*

²Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/*Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015*

³Bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi Gorontalo/*Based on Public Works Agency of Gorontalo Province*

⁴Bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota/*Based on Public Works Agency of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota/Provinsi di Gorontalo/*Public Works Agency of Regency/Municipality/Province in Gorontalo*

Tabel
Table 9.1.2

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2020
Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Motor Vehicles (units) in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Akhir Tahun End of Year | Mobil Penumpang Passenger Cars | Bus Buses | Truk Trucks | Sepeda Motor Motor-cycles | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 2018 | 1 407 | 10 | 1 733 | 28 275 | 31 425 |
| | 2019 | 1 582 | 13 | 2 012 | 32 107 | 35 714 |
| | 2020 | 1 557 | 13 | 2 026 | 33 202 | 36 798 |
| Gorontalo | 2018 | 7 516 | 76 | 7 413 | 108 113 | 123 118 |
| | 2019 | 7 976 | 99 | 9 085 | 116 817 | 133 977 |
| | 2020 | 8 328 | 68 | 8 106 | 120 922 | 137 424 |
| Pohuwato | 2018 | 1 862 | 19 | 2 286 | 35 261 | 39 428 |
| | 2019 | 2 115 | 21 | 2 536 | 38 572 | 43 244 |
| | 2020 | 2 144 | 22 | 2 567 | 38 462 | 43 195 |
| Bone Bolango | 2018 | 2 563 | 23 | 1 859 | 40 228 | 44 673 |
| | 2019 | 2 946 | 25 | 2 096 | 44 026 | 49 093 |
| | 2020 | 3 137 | 30 | 2 162 | 46 927 | 52 256 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.1.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Akhir Tahun <i>End of Year</i> | Mobil Penum- pang <i>Passenger Cars</i> | Bus <i>Buses</i> | Truk <i>Trucks</i> | Sepeda Motor <i>Motor- cycles</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2018 | 1 789 | 15 | 2 011 | 19 605 | 23 420 |
| | 2019 | 2 036 | 18 | 2 527 | 21 532 | 26 113 |
| | 2020 | 1 862 | 14 | 2 169 | 21 433 | 25 478 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2018 | 13 272 | 227 | 7 076 | 97 402 | 117 977 |
| | 2019 | 14 058 | 173 | 6 860 | 100 882 | 121 973 |
| | 2020 | 13 750 | 174 | 6 727 | 101 908 | 122 559 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2018 | 28 409 | 370 | 22 378 | 328 884 | 380 041 |
| | 2019 | 30 713 | 349 | 25 116 | 353 936 | 410 114 |
| | 2020 | 30 778 | 321 | 23 757 | 362 854 | 417 710 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan Provinsi Gorontalo/*Finance Agency of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel 9.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Length of Road by Regency/Municipality and Type of Road Surface (km) in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/ <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Aspal <i>Paved</i> | Tidak diaspal <i>Not Paved</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 318,24 | 380,75 | 5,29 | 704,27 |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | 550,22 | 596,06 | 4,34 | 1 150,62 |
| Bone Bolango | 263,67 | 79,04 | - | 342,71 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 229,08 | 290,04 | 2,00 | 521,12 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 163,94 | 51,71 | 14,99 | 230,64 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo¹ | 347,12 | 47,40 | 72,66 | 467,18 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Jalan di bawah kewenangan pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo/*The road is under the authority of Government of Gorontalo Province*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota/Provinsi di Gorontalo/*Public Works Agency of Regency/Municipality/Province in Gorontalo*

Tabel 9.1.4 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kondisi Jalan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Length of Road by Regency/Municipality and Road Conditions (km) in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kondisi Jalan/Road Condition | | | |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Baik Good | Sedang Average | Rusak Damaged | Rusak Berat Severely Damaged |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 269,67 | 210,59 | 123,48 | 100,54 |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | 705,02 | 49,63 | 77,36 | 80,65 |
| Bone Bolango | 183,79 | 23,93 | 10,45 | 124,54 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 204,00 | 116,94 | 114,56 | 85,62 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 157,79 | 21,14 | - | 51,71 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo¹ | 220,60 | 33,46 | 104,66 | 108,45 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jalan di bawah kewenangan pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo/The road is under the authority of Government of Gorontalo Province

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota/Provinsi di Gorontalo/Public Works Agency of Regency/Municipality/Province in Gorontalo

9.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2020**
Table **Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Pohuwato | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |

Sumber/Source: PT POS Indonesia Cabang Gorontalo/PT POS Indonesia, Branch of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table 9.2.2

Banyaknya Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penerimaan Sinyal Internet Telepon Seluler, 2019 dan 2020

Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Regency/Municipality and Phone Internet Signal Reception, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 | | | |
|---|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | 4G/LTE | 3G/H/H+/EVDO | 2,5G/E/GPRS | Tidak ada <i>None</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 52 | 11 | 7 | 8 |
| Gorontalo | 137 | 49 | 18 | 1 |
| Pohuwato | 69 | 15 | 15 | 5 |
| Bone Bolango | 120 | 21 | 9 | 13 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 78 | 23 | 19 | 3 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 50 | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 506 | 119 | 68 | 30 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2020 | | | |
|--|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | 4G/LTE | 3G/H/H+/EVDO | 2,5G/E/GPRS | Tidak ada None |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 59 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| Gorontalo | 146 | 43 | 15 | 2 |
| Pohuwato | 76 | 14 | 9 | 6 |
| Bone Bolango | 132 | 14 | 8 | 9 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 96 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 50 | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 559 | 92 | 46 | 31 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table includes Transmigration Resettlement Unit under related ministry and nagari in Sumatera Barat Province

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

BAB
CHAPTER
10

HARGA-HARGA
PRICES

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN
KOTA GORONTALO 2020

103,86

*Consumer Price Index
in Gorontalo Municipality*



Tiga besar IHK tertinggi Menurut
Kelompok Pengeluaran

Top three of CPI by expenditure group

1



Pendidikan

113,79

Education

2



Perawatan Pribadi,
dan Jasa Lainnya

106,35

*Personal Care
and Other Service*

3



Penyedia Makanan, dan
Minuman/Restoran

106,19

*Food Beverage
Providers/Restaurant*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Inflasi adalah kecenderungan naiknya harga barang dan jasa pada umumnya yang berlangsung secara terus menerus. Jika harga barang dan jasa di dalam negeri meningkat, maka inflasi mengalami kenaikan. Naiknya harga barang dan jasa tersebut menyebabkan turunnya nilai uang. Dengan demikian, inflasi dapat juga diartikan sebagai penurunan nilai uang terhadap nilai barang dan jasa secara umum.
2. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas.
3. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) adalah Indeks yang menghitung rata-rata perubahan harga dari suatu paket barang dan jasa yang dikonsumsi oleh rumah tangga dalam kurun waktu tertentu. IHK merupakan indikator yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat inflasi. Perubahan IHK dari waktu ke waktu menggambarkan tingkat kenaikan (inflasi) atau tingkat penurunan (deflasi) dari barang dan jasa.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Inflation is the tendency of rising prices of goods and services in general which continue ceaselessly. If the price of goods and services in the country increases, inflation will rise. The rising prices for goods and services lead to a decline in the value of money hence. Thus, inflation can be also interpreted a deterioration in the value of money towards the value of goods and services in general.*
2. *CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been developed from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities which is covering 225–462 commodities.*
3. *The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an index that examines the weighted average of prices of a basket of consumer goods and services purchased by households, in a period. The CPI is an indicator for measuring inflation. Changes in CPI from a different time period illustrate the rate of increase (inflation) or the level of decline (deflation) of prices of goods and services.*

4. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
 5. NTP adalah perbandingan antara indeks harga yang diterima (It) dan dibayar (Ib) petani. NTP mengukur kemampuan tukar nilai produk (komoditas) yang dihasilkan/dijual petani terhadap barang/jasa yang dikonsumsi dan biaya produksi yang dikeluarkan petani. Jika NTP lebih besar dari 100, maka dapat diartikan secara umum rata-rata perubahan harga komoditas yang diterima petani mengalami pergerakan yang lebih cepat daripada rata-rata perubahan harga barang dan jasa yang dibayar petani baik untuk konsumsi rumah tangga maupun untuk biaya produksi pertanian. Sebaliknya, jika NTP kurang dari 100 maka dapat diartikan secara umum rata-rata perubahan harga barang dan jasa yang dibayar petani baik untuk konsumsi rumah tangga maupun untuk biaya produksi pertanian mengalami pergerakan yang lebih cepat daripada rata-rata perubahan harga komoditas yang diterima petani. Jika NTP sama dengan 100, maka hal ini menunjukkan rata-rata perubahan harga komoditas yang
4. *Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepare food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transport, communication, and financial services.*
 5. *Farmers' Terms of Trade (FTT) is the ratio of price received by farmers indices and price paid by farmers indices. It measures the exchange value of products produced or sold by farmers compared to the products needed by farmers for production process and household consumption. If the FTT is greater than 100, then it can be generally interpreted that the average change in commodity prices received by farmers is experiencing a movement that is faster than the average change in prices of goods and services paid by farmers both for household consumption and for agricultural production costs. On the other hands, if the NTP is less than 100, it can be generally interpreted that the average change in the price of goods and services paid by farmers both for household consumption and for the cost of agricultural production has moved faster than the average change in commodity prices received by farmers. If the FTT is equal to 100, then this shows the average change in commodity prices received by farmers is the same as the average change in*

diterima petani sama dengan rata-rata perubahan harga barang dan jasa yang dibayar petani baik untuk konsumsi rumah tangga maupun untuk biaya produksi pertanian.

6. Pengumpulan data harga produsen pertanian dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung kepada petani dengan Daftar HD-1 sampai dengan HD-6, sedangkan pengumpulan data harga eceran pedesaan (konsumen) dilakukan melalui wawancara dengan para pedagang di pasar kecamatan yang terpilih sebagai sampel dengan Daftar HKD-1, HKD-2.1, dan HKD-2.2. Semua kegiatan pencacahan harga-harga dilakukan oleh Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan (KSK).
7. Klasifikasi indeks NTP dirinci ke dalam dua bagian, yaitu indeks harga yang diterima petani (It) dan indeks harga yang dibayar petani (Ib). It mencakup indeks Subsektor Tanaman Pangan, indeks Subsektor Tanaman Holtikultura, indeks Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat, indeks Subsektor Peternakan, dan indeks Subsektor Perikanan. Di lain pihak, Ib pun dibagi ke dalam dua kelompok, yaitu indeks kelompok konsumsi rumah tangga (IKRT), yang terdiri dari indeks kelompok bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, dan bahan bakar; sandang;

prices of goods and services paid by farmers both for household consumption and for agricultural production costs.

6. *The collection of producer price at farm gate data is conducted through a direct interview with the farmers using HD-1 until HD-6 questionnaire. While the collection of rural consumer retail price data is conducted by interviewing traders in the selected markets using HKD-1, HKD-2.1, and HKD-2.2 questionnaire. The collection of price data is conducted by the Statistics Coordinator at Subdistrict level.*
7. *FTT indices can be classified into two parts, that are indices of prices received by farmers (It) and indices of prices paid by farmers (Ib). Indices of prices received by farmers consist of food crops indices, horticulture crops indices, smallholders estate crops indices, animal husbandry indices, and fishery indices. While indices of prices paid by farmers consist of household consumption indices foodstuff; prepared food, beverages, cigarette and tobacco; housing, water, electricity, and fuel ; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sport; transportation and communication, and indices of production cost and capital*

kehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transportasi dan komunikasi, dan indeks kelompok biaya produksi dan penambahan barang modal (IBPPBM) yang terdiri dari bibit; pupuk, obat-obatan, dan pakan; biaya sewa; transportasi; barang modal; upah buruh. Metode perhitungan I_t dan I_b menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi.

8. Nilai Tukar Usaha Pertanian (NTUP) diperoleh dari perbandingan indeks harga yang diterima petani (I_t) terhadap indeks harga yang dibayar petani (I_b), dimana komponen I_b hanya terdiri dari Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal (BPPBM). Secara konseptual NTUP mengukur seberapa cepat perkembangan Indeks Harga yang Diterima oleh Petani dibandingkan dengan Indeks Harga Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal.

formation (IBPPBM) consists of seeds; fertilizer, medicine, and feed; rental costs; transportation; capital goods; labor wages. The method used in calculating I_t and I_b is the modified Laspeyres formula.

8. *Agricultures Terms of Trade (ATT) are obtained from a comparison of the price index received by farmers (I_t) against the price index paid by farmers (I_b), where the component I_b only consists of Production Costs and Addition of Capital Goods (PCACG). Conceptually, ATT measures how fast the price index received by farmers is compared to the price index of production costs and the addition of capital goods.*

ULASAN

Secara umum Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) Kota Gorontalo tahun 2020 tercatat sebesar 103,86. IHK tertinggi terjadi pada bulan Desember yaitu sebesar 104,42. Sementara itu, inflasi bulanan tertinggi terjadi di bulan Juni yaitu sebesar 0,37 persen dengan komoditas yang mengalami inflasi tertinggi yaitu kelompok makanan, minuman dan tembakau sebesar 1,30 persen.

DESCRIPTION

In general, Consumer Price Index (CPI) of Gorontalo Municipality in 2020 recorded at 103.86. The highest consumer price index occurred in December at 104.42. Meanwhile the monthly inflation rate of Gorontalo Municipality in 2020 amounted to 0.37 percent with the highest commodity rate inflation was the food, drink, and tobacco about 1.30 percent.

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

Gambar 10.1
Figures

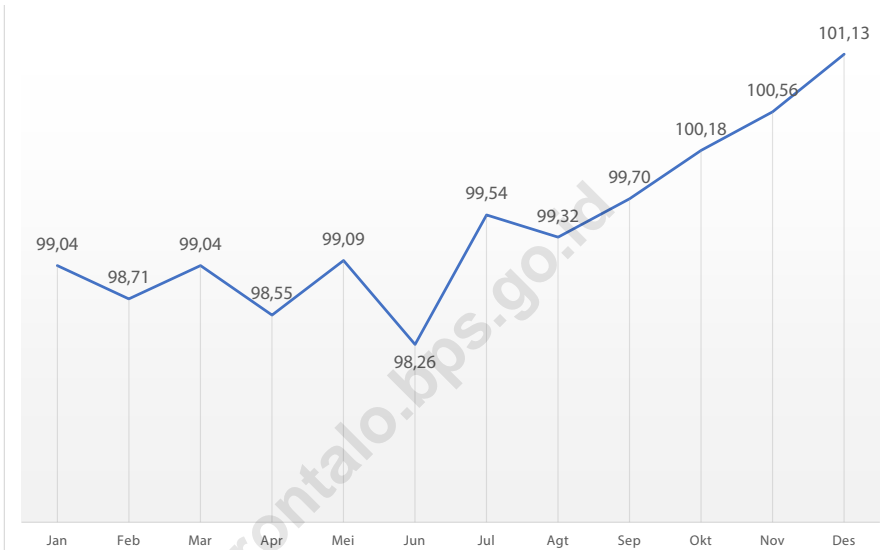
Laju Inflasi per Bulan di Kota Gorontalo, 2020
Inflation Rate per Month in Gorontalo Municipality, 2020



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

Gambar 10.2
Figures

**Nilai Tukar Petani Provinsi Gorontalo, Januari -
Desember 2020**
*Farmer's Terms of Trade of Gorontalo Province, January -
December 2020*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey

Tabel
Table 10.1**Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok
Pengeluaran Kota Gorontalo (2018=100), 2020**
**Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group of
Gorontalo Municipality (2018=100), 2020**

| Bulan Month | Makanan, Minuman, dan Tembakau Food, Drink, and Tobacco | Pakaian dan Alas Kaki Cloth and Footwear | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Fuel |
|------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 104,29 | 103,67 | 100,88 |
| Februari/February | 104,56 | 104,87 | 100,83 |
| Maret/March | 104,15 | 105,21 | 100,82 |
| April/April | 104,07 | 105,21 | 100,89 |
| Mei/May | 102,67 | 105,21 | 100,89 |
| Juni/June | 104,00 | 105,21 | 100,89 |
| Juli/July | 103,52 | 105,59 | 101,14 |
| Agustus/August | 103,24 | 105,68 | 101,12 |
| September/September | 102,98 | 106,04 | 101,16 |
| Oktober/October | 103,67 | 106,21 | 101,14 |
| November/November | 104,30 | 106,38 | 101,09 |
| Desember/December | 104,68 | 106,65 | 101,09 |
| 2020 | 103,84 | 105,49 | 101,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1

| Bulan Month | Perlengkapan, Peralatan, dan Pemeliharaan Rutin Rumah Tangga Household equipment, tools and routine maintenance | Kesehatan Health | Transportasi Transportation |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 101,93 | 102,78 | 106,50 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 101,96 | 103,34 | 106,66 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 102,25 | 103,34 | 105,80 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 102,26 | 103,34 | 105,53 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 102,55 | 103,66 | 105,54 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 102,75 | 103,47 | 105,54 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 103,58 | 103,62 | 105,56 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 103,61 | 103,62 | 105,70 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 103,59 | 103,67 | 105,60 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 103,65 | 103,69 | 104,99 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 103,97 | 103,69 | 105,30 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 104,07 | 103,85 | 106,16 |
| 2020 | 103,01 | 103,51 | 105,74 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1

| Bulan Month | Informasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan Information, Communication, and Financial Services | Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan Budaya Recreation, sports and culture | Pendidikan Education |
|------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Januari/January | 100,34 | 100,81 | 113,33 |
| Februari/February | 100,30 | 101,08 | 113,33 |
| Maret/March | 100,23 | 101,07 | 113,33 |
| April/April | 98,51 | 101,07 | 113,33 |
| Mei/May | 98,59 | 101,07 | 113,33 |
| Juni/June | 98,60 | 101,07 | 113,33 |
| Juli/July | 98,92 | 101,03 | 114,25 |
| Agustus/August | 99,04 | 100,62 | 114,25 |
| September/September | 99,03 | 100,62 | 114,25 |
| Oktober/October | 98,80 | 100,81 | 114,25 |
| November/November | 98,77 | 98,41 | 114,25 |
| Desember/December | 98,77 | 98,22 | 114,25 |
| 2020 | 99,16 | 100,49 | 113,79 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Penyediaan Makan dan Minuman/Retoran <i>Food and beverage providers/ Restaurant</i> | Perawatan Pribadi dan Jasa Lainnya <i>Personal care and other services</i> | Umum <i>General</i> |
|------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 105,19 | 103,17 | 103,61 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 105,96 | 104,31 | 103,94 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 105,96 | 105,00 | 103,81 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 106,29 | 105,84 | 103,73 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 106,29 | 106,24 | 103,39 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 106,29 | 106,07 | 103,77 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 106,29 | 106,55 | 103,85 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 106,29 | 107,77 | 103,88 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 106,29 | 107,67 | 103,82 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 106,29 | 107,61 | 103,95 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 106,37 | 108,27 | 104,20 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 106,72 | 107,73 | 104,42 |
| 2020 | 106,19 | 106,35 | 103,86 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

Tabel
Table 10.2**Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran Kota
Gorontalo (2018=100), 2020**
**Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group of Gorontalo
Municipality (2018=100), 2020**

| Bulan Month | Makanan, Minuman, dan Tembakau Food, Drink, and Tobacco | Pakaian dan Alas Kaki Cloth and Footwear | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Fuel |
|------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 0,34 | 0,00 | -0,05 |
| Februari/February | 0,26 | 1,16 | -0,05 |
| Maret/March | -0,39 | 0,32 | -0,01 |
| April/April | -0,08 | 0,00 | 0,07 |
| Mei/May | -1,35 | 0,00 | - |
| Juni/June | 1,30 | 0,00 | - |
| Juli/July | -0,46 | 0,36 | 0,25 |
| Agustus/August | -0,27 | 0,09 | -0,02 |
| September/September | -0,25 | 0,34 | 0,04 |
| Oktober/October | 0,67 | 0,16 | -0,02 |
| November/November | 0,61 | 0,16 | -0,05 |
| Desember/December | 0,36 | 0,25 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.2

| Bulan Month | Perlengkapan, Peralatan, dan Pemeliharaan Rutin Rumah Tangga Household equipment, tools and routine maintenance | Kesehatan Health | Transportasi Transportation |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | -0,03 | 0,71 | -0,91 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 0,03 | 0,54 | 0,15 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,28 | - | -0,81 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 0,01 | - | -0,26 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 0,28 | 0,31 | 0,01 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 0,20 | -0,18 | - |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 0,81 | 0,14 | 0,02 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 0,03 | 0,00 | 0,13 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | -0,02 | 0,05 | -0,09 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 0,06 | 0,02 | -0,58 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 0,31 | - | 0,30 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 0,10 | 0,15 | 0,82 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 10.2

| Bulan Month | Informasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan Information, Communication, and Financial Services | Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan Budaya Recreation, sports and culture | Pendidikan Education |
|------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Januari/January | -0,08 | 0,02 | 0,25 |
| Februari/February | -0,04 | 0,27 | - |
| Maret/March | -0,07 | -0,01 | - |
| April/April | -1,72 | - | - |
| Mei/May | 0,08 | - | - |
| Juni/June | 0,01 | - | - |
| Juli/July | 0,32 | -0,04 | 0,81 |
| Agustus/August | 0,12 | -0,41 | - |
| September/September | -0,01 | - | - |
| Oktober/October | -0,23 | 0,19 | - |
| November/November | -0,03 | -2,38 | - |
| Desember/December | - | -0,19 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.2

| Bulan Month | Penyediaan Makan dan Minuman/Retoran Food and beverage providers/ Restaurant | Perawatan Pribadi dan Jasa Lainnya Personal care and other services | Umum General |
|------------------------|---|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | 0,45 | 0,04 | 0,03 |
| Februari/February | 0,73 | 1,10 | 0,32 |
| Maret/March | 0,00 | 0,66 | -0,13 |
| April/April | 0,31 | 0,80 | -0,08 |
| Mei/May | - | 0,38 | -0,33 |
| Juni/June | - | -0,16 | 0,37 |
| Juli/July | - | 0,45 | 0,08 |
| Agustus/August | - | 1,15 | 0,03 |
| September/September | - | -0,09 | -0,06 |
| Oktober/October | - | -0,06 | 0,13 |
| November/November | 0,08 | 0,61 | 0,24 |
| Desember/December | 0,33 | -0,50 | 0,21 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

Tabel
Table 10.3**Laju Inflasi Tahun Kalender Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran Kota Gorontalo (2018=100), 2020**
Inflation Rate of Calendar by Expenditure Group of Gorontalo Municipality (2018=100), 2020

| Bulan Month | Makanan, Minuman, dan Tembakau Food, Drink, and Tobacco | Pakaian dan Alas Kaki Cloth and Footwear | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Fuel |
|------------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 0,34 | - | -0,05 |
| Februari/February | 0,60 | 1,15 | -0,10 |
| Maret/March | 0,20 | 1,48 | -0,11 |
| April/April | 0,13 | 1,48 | -0,04 |
| Mei/May | -1,22 | 1,48 | -0,04 |
| Juni/June | 0,06 | 1,48 | -0,04 |
| Juli/July | -0,40 | 1,84 | 0,21 |
| Agustus/August | -0,67 | 1,93 | 0,19 |
| September/September | -0,92 | 2,28 | 0,23 |
| Oktober/October | -0,26 | 2,44 | 0,21 |
| November/November | 0,35 | 2,60 | 0,16 |
| Desember/December | 0,71 | 2,86 | 0,16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.3

| Bulan Month | Perlengkapan, Peralatan, dan Pemeliharaan Rutin Rumah Tangga Household equipment, tools and routine maintenance | Kesehatan Health | Transportasi Transportation |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | -0,03 | 0,71 | -0,91 |
| Februari/February | - | 1,25 | -0,76 |
| Maret/March | 0,28 | 1,25 | -1,56 |
| April/April | 0,29 | 1,25 | -1,81 |
| Mei/May | 0,58 | 1,57 | -1,80 |
| Juni/June | 0,77 | 1,38 | -1,80 |
| Juli/July | 1,59 | 1,53 | -1,79 |
| Agustus/August | 1,62 | 1,53 | -1,66 |
| September/September | 1,60 | 1,58 | -1,75 |
| Oktober/October | 1,66 | 1,60 | -2,32 |
| November/November | 1,97 | 1,60 | -2,03 |
| Desember/December | 2,07 | 1,75 | -1,23 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 10.3

| Bulan Month | Informasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan Information, Communication, and Financial Services | Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan Budaya Recreation, sports and culture | Pendidikan Education |
|------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Januari/January | -0,08 | 0,02 | 0,25 |
| Februari/February | -0,12 | 0,29 | 0,25 |
| Maret/March | -0,19 | 0,28 | 0,25 |
| April/April | -1,90 | 0,28 | 0,25 |
| Mei/May | -1,82 | 0,28 | 0,25 |
| Juni/June | -1,81 | 0,28 | 0,25 |
| Juli/July | -1,49 | 0,24 | 1,06 |
| Agustus/August | -1,37 | -0,17 | 1,06 |
| September/September | -1,38 | -0,17 | 1,06 |
| Oktober/October | -1,61 | 0,02 | 1,06 |
| November/November | -1,64 | -2,36 | 1,06 |
| Desember/December | -1,64 | -2,55 | 1,06 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.3

| Bulan Month | Penyediaan Makan dan Minuman/Retoran Food and beverage providers/ Restaurant | Perawatan Pribadi dan Jasa Lainnya Personal care and other services | Umum General |
|------------------------|---|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | 0,45 | 0,04 | 0,03 |
| Februari/February | 1,19 | 1,14 | 0,35 |
| Maret/March | 1,19 | 1,81 | 0,22 |
| April/April | 1,51 | 2,63 | 0,14 |
| Mei/May | 1,51 | 3,02 | -0,18 |
| Juni/June | 1,51 | 2,85 | 0,18 |
| Juli/July | 1,51 | 3,32 | 0,26 |
| Agustus/August | 1,51 | 4,50 | 0,29 |
| September/September | 1,51 | 4,40 | 0,23 |
| Oktober/October | 1,51 | 4,34 | 0,36 |
| November/November | 1,59 | 4,98 | 0,60 |
| Desember/December | 1,92 | 4,46 | 0,81 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

Tabel
Table 10.4**Laju Inflasi Tahun ke Tahun Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran Kota Gorontalo (2018=100), 2020**
Inflation Rate of Year on Year by Expenditure Group of Gorontalo Municipality (2018=100), 2020

| Bulan Month | Makanan, Minuman, dan Tembakau Food, Drink, and Tobacco | Pakaian dan Alas Kaki Cloth and Footwear | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Fuel |
|------------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 4,97 | 1,52 | 0,30 |
| Februari/February | 7,42 | 2,60 | 0,18 |
| Maret/March | 6,63 | 2,62 | -0,22 |
| April/April | 5,36 | 2,31 | -0,15 |
| Mei/May | -0,98 | 2,00 | -0,12 |
| Juni/June | 0,11 | 2,09 | -0,09 |
| Juli/July | 0,26 | 2,61 | 0,16 |
| Agustus/August | -1,11 | 2,35 | 0,12 |
| September/September | -1,07 | 2,21 | 0,06 |
| Oktober/October | -0,44 | 2,53 | 0,08 |
| November/November | -0,26 | 2,61 | - |
| Desember/December | 0,71 | 2,86 | 0,16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.4

| Bulan Month | Perlengkapan, Peralatan, dan Pemeliharaan Rutin Rumah Tangga Household equipment, tools and routine maintenance | Kesehatan Health | Transportasi Transportation |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 0,54 | 2,21 | 1,99 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 0,50 | 2,56 | 1,37 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 1,13 | 2,33 | -0,14 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 0,18 | 2,23 | -0,90 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 0,44 | 2,54 | -2,30 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 0,70 | 2,44 | -2,43 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 1,44 | 2,28 | -2,11 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 1,18 | 2,28 | -0,68 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 1,16 | 2,25 | -1,42 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 1,37 | 1,61 | -1,75 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 1,87 | 1,61 | -1,25 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 2,07 | 1,75 | -1,23 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 10.4

| Bulan Month | Informasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan Information, Communication, and Financial Services | Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan Budaya Recreation, sports and culture | Pendidikan Education |
|------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Januari/January | -2,80 | 0,40 | 9,91 |
| Februari/February | -2,87 | 0,64 | 9,91 |
| Maret/March | -2,91 | 0,36 | 9,91 |
| April/April | -4,34 | 0,36 | 9,91 |
| Mei/May | -1,72 | 0,36 | 9,91 |
| Juni/June | -1,42 | 0,27 | 9,91 |
| Juli/July | -1,62 | 0,24 | 10,80 |
| Agustus/August | -1,50 | -0,54 | 1,09 |
| September/September | -1,50 | -0,04 | 1,09 |
| Oktober/October | -1,73 | 0,02 | 1,09 |
| November/November | -1,76 | -2,36 | 1,09 |
| Desember/December | -1,64 | -2,55 | 1,06 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.4

| Bulan Month | Penyediaan Makan dan Minuman/Retoran Food and beverage providers/ Restaurant | Perawatan Pribadi dan Jasa Lainnya Personal care and other services | Umum General |
|------------------------|---|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | 4,24 | 2,38 | 2,47 |
| Februari/February | 1,50 | 3,55 | 3,05 |
| Maret/March | 1,50 | 4,52 | 2,67 |
| April/April | 1,82 | 4,35 | 2,07 |
| Mei/May | 1,82 | 4,71 | 0,31 |
| Juni/June | 1,82 | 4,41 | 0,63 |
| Juli/July | 1,82 | 4,39 | 0,86 |
| Agustus/August | 1,82 | 5,37 | 0,35 |
| September/September | 1,82 | 4,69 | 0,21 |
| Oktober/October | 1,82 | 4,25 | 0,35 |
| November/November | 1,90 | 4,95 | 0,49 |
| Desember/December | 1,92 | 4,46 | 0,81 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

Tabel
Table 10.5

Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP), dan Nilai Tukar Usaha Pertanian (NTUP) Menurut Periode Bulan Provinsi Gorontalo (2012=100), Januari–Desember 2020
Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), Farmers' Terms of Trade and Agriculture's Terms of Trade by Month of Gorontalo Province (2012=100), January–December 2020

| Bulan Month | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani Prices Received by Farmers Indices | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani Prices Paid by Farmers Indices | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani Prices Paid by Farmers Indices | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Household Consumption Indices | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Modal Tambahan Cost of Production and Additional Capital Goods Indices |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 102,89 | 103,88 | 105,01 | 101,97 |
| Februari/February | 102,73 | 104,06 | 105,24 | 102,07 |
| Maret/March | 103,01 | 104,01 | 105,04 | 102,32 |
| April/April | 103,17 | 104,69 | 105,89 | 102,62 |
| Mei/May | 103,48 | 104,56 | 105,70 | 102,60 |
| Juni/June | 102,93 | 104,77 | 105,91 | 102,82 |
| Juli/July | 103,62 | 104,10 | 104,91 | 102,79 |
| Agustus/August | 103,17 | 103,88 | 104,50 | 102,95 |
| September/September | 103,71 | 104,02 | 104,70 | 102,98 |
| Oktober/October | 104,46 | 104,27 | 105,06 | 103,02 |
| November/November | 105,33 | 104,74 | 105,62 | 103,33 |
| Desember/December | 105,90 | 104,71 | 105,54 | 103,36 |
| Rata-Rata/Average 2020 | 103,70 | 104,31 | 105,26 | 102,74 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.5*

| Bulan Month | Nilai Tukar Petani Farmer Terms of Trade | Nilai Tukar Usaha Pertanian Agriculture's Terms of Trade |
|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 99,04 | 100,89 |
| Februari/February | 98,71 | 100,64 |
| Maret/March | 99,04 | 100,68 |
| April/April | 98,55 | 100,54 |
| Mei/May | 98,97 | 100,86 |
| Juni/June | 98,26 | 100,11 |
| Juli/July | 99,54 | 100,81 |
| Agustus/August | 99,32 | 100,21 |
| September/September | 99,70 | 100,70 |
| Oktober/October | 100,18 | 101,40 |
| November/November | 100,56 | 101,94 |
| Desember/December | 101,13 | 102,45 |
| Rata-Rata/Average 2020 | 99,42 | 100,94 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey

**RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN PERKAPITA
SEBULAN PENDUDUK
PROVINSI GORONTALO 2020**

The Average of Monthly Per capita Expenditure 2020

1.068.282

Rupiah/ rupiahs



Persentase pengeluaran penduduk lebih banyak digunakan untuk komoditas **bukan makanan**

The percentage of population expenditure is more used for non-food commodities

Makanan

Food

44,56%



Bukan Makanan

Non-food

55,44%



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).
2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.
3. Data hasil pencacahan Susenas Maret dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional, provinsi, dan kabupaten/kota, sedangkan untuk data hasil Susenas September hanya dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional dan provinsi.
4. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Jumlah komoditas makanan sebanyak 174 komoditas. Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya komoditas yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai pengeluarannya.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).*
2. *Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.*
3. *The result from Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/municipal level estimates, while data collection in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels.*
4. *The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 174 commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.*

5. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
 6. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.
 7. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
5. *The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 174 commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.*
 6. *The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non-food consumption.*
 7. *Average Per capita Expenditure is the cost spent on all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

ULASAN

Pada tahun 2020 pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo selama sebulan sebesar Rp 1.068.282 yang terdiri dari pengeluaran makanan Rp 476.069 (44,56%) dan pengeluaran bukan makanan Rp 592.213 (55,44%)

Pengeluaran penduduk Kota Gorontalo paling besar dibanding dengan kabupaten lainnya di Provinsi Gorontalo. Pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita selama sebulan penduduk Kota Gorontalo sebesar Rp 1.569.584. Hampir seluruh Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo pengeluarannya di dominasi oleh pengeluaran bukan makanan, kecuali Kabupaten Boalemo masih di dominasi oleh pengeluaran makanan.

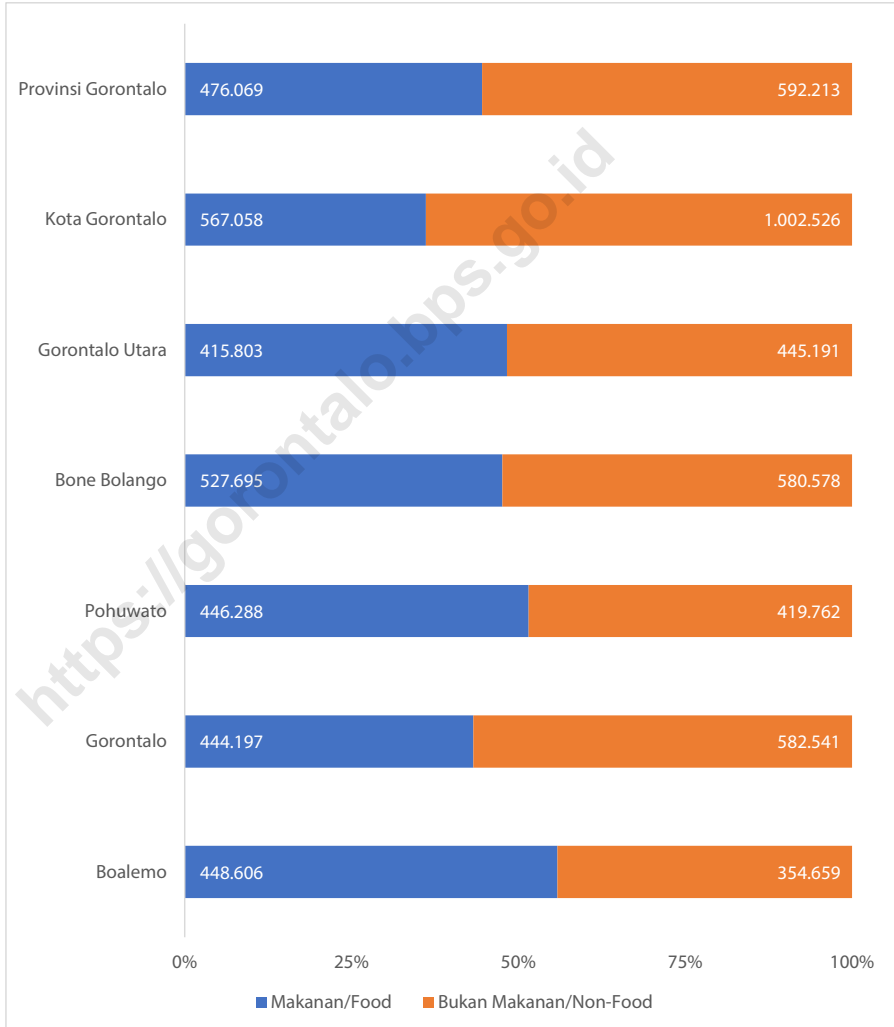
DESCRIPTION

In 2020 the average expenditure per capita per month in Gorontalo Province was Rp 1,068,282 consisting of food expenditure of Rp 476,069 (44.56%) and non-food expenditure of Rp 592,213 (55.44%).

Population expenditure of Gorontalo Municipality was the largest compared among other region in Gorontalo Province. The average expenditure per capita a month of Gorontalo Municipality was Rp 1,569,584. Almost all Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province dominated by non-food expenditure, except Boalemo Regency was dominated by food expenditure.

Gambar 11.1
Figures

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020
Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita Areas by Regency/Municipality (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2020



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 11.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 64 042 | 66 777 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 3 172 | 3 817 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 53 067 | 58 285 |
| Daging/Meat | 10 673 | 10 186 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 23 063 | 24 293 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 32 522 | 37 089 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 5 237 | 5 582 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 22 814 | 26 191 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 11 115 | 12 347 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 12 531 | 13 897 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 8 917 | 9 477 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 5 969 | 6 021 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 138 514 | 140 233 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 61 322 | 61 874 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 452 958 | 476 069 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 275 787 | 292 510 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services | 124 988 | 130 555 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 39 220 | 39 631 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods | 58 842 | 70 988 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance | 33 568 | 38 651 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies | 17 501 | 19 878 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 549 906 | 592 213 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 002 864 | 1 068 282 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019 dan Maret 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019 and March 2020

Tabel
Table 11.2**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 6,39 | 6,25 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 0,32 | 0,36 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 5,29 | 5,46 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 1,06 | 0,95 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 2,30 | 2,27 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 3,24 | 3,47 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 0,52 | 0,52 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 2,27 | 2,45 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 1,11 | 1,16 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 1,25 | 1,30 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 0,89 | 0,89 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 0,60 | 0,56 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 13,81 | 13,13 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 6,11 | 5,79 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 45,17 | 44,56 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 27,50 | 27,38 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 12,46 | 12,22 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3,91 | 3,71 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 5,87 | 6,65 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 3,35 | 3,62 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 1,75 | 1,86 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 54,83 | 55,44 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019 dan Maret 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019 and March 2020

Tabel 11.3
Table

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita Areas by Regency/Municipality (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Makanan/Food | | Bukan Makanan/Non-Food | | Jumlah/Total | |
|--|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 395 199 | 448 606 | 328 889 | 354 659 | 724 088 | 803 266 |
| Gorontalo | 429 211 | 444 197 | 468 615 | 582 541 | 897 827 | 1 026 738 |
| Pohuwato | 442 444 | 446 288 | 485 998 | 419 762 | 928 441 | 866 050 |
| Bone Bolango | 512 821 | 527 695 | 569 421 | 580 578 | 1 082 248 | 1 108 273 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 372 785 | 415 803 | 374 523 | 445 191 | 747 309 | 860 994 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 543 803 | 567 058 | 983 497 | 1 002 526 | 1 527 301 | 1 569 584 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 452 958 | 476 069 | 549 906 | 592 213 | 1 002 864 | 1 068 282 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019 dan Maret 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019 and March 2020

Tabel
Table 11.4

Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Makanan Food | | Bukan Makanan Non-Food | |
|--|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 54,58 | 55,85 | 45,42 | 44,15 |
| Gorontalo | 47,81 | 43,26 | 52,19 | 56,74 |
| Pohuwato | 47,65 | 51,53 | 52,35 | 48,47 |
| Bone Bolango | 47,39 | 47,61 | 52,61 | 52,39 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 49,88 | 48,29 | 50,12 | 51,71 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 35,61 | 36,13 | 64,39 | 63,87 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 45,17 | 44,56 | 54,83 | 55,44 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019 dan Maret 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019 and March 2020

Tabel
Table 11.5**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2020**
Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Gorontalo Province, 2020

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Spending Group</i> (Rp) | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | - |
| 150 000–199 999 | 0,18 |
| 200 000–299 999 | 6,38 |
| 300 000–499 999 | 21,12 |
| 500 000–749 999 | 20,89 |
| 750 000–999 999 | 13,51 |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999 | 17,36 |
| 1 500 000+ | 20,56 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

BAB
CHAPTER
12

**PERDAGANGAN
LUAR NEGERI**
FOREIGN TRADE



NILAI EKSPOR
PROVINSI GORONTALO 2020
Export Value in Gorontalo Province 2020

13.244.959 us \$



157,95% jika dibanding 2019
if compared 2019

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi,
survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

NILAI IMPOR
PROVINSI GORONTALO 2020
Import value in Gorontalo Province 2020

39.355.536 us \$



7,56% jika dibanding 2019
if compared 2019

Sumber/Source: Dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah “General Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah “Special Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia kecuali Kawasan Berikat yang dianggap/diperlakukan sebagai luar negeri.</p> | <p>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas. Before 2008, the recording of import statistics is based on Special Trade System, which covers all Indonesian customs areas except bounded zones, which are regarded as “abroad”.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.</p> | <p>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office based on loading/unloading agreement.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Data ekspor utamanya berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir. Sejak 2015, sumber data lainnya adalah catatan instansi lain, PT. POS, dan survei ekspor perbatasan laut</p> | <p>3. <i>The export data are mainly compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters. Since 2015, other sources are administrative records of other agencies, post office, and sea border export survey.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3</p> | <p>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which</i></p> |

- yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat. *records import goods from foreign countries to Bounded Zones Area.*
5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor. *5. Goods sent abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its products sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*
 6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri. *6. Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although its products will be sent back to abroad.*
 7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan: *7. The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
 - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang. *a. Passenger's clothings and jewelries.*
 - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya. *b. Luggage of passengers for their own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
 - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara. *c. Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
 - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran. *d. Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
 - e. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali. *e. Packings/containers to be refilled.*
 - f. Uang dan surat-surat berharga. *f. Bank notes and securities*
 - g. Barang-barang contoh *g. Sample goods.*
 8. Negara utama adalah negara yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar pada tahun 2018. *8. Major country is a country which has biggest export/import value in 2018.*

9. Pelabuhan utama adalah pelabuhan yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar pada tahun 2018.
9. *Major port is a port which has biggest export/import value in 2018.*
10. Kelompok komoditi yang ditampilkan merupakan gabungan dari beberapa kode HS dengan pendekatan struktur KBLI 2015. Sejak tahun 2016, kelompok komoditi pada tabel 14.2.8-14.2.28 mengakomodir struktur KBLI 2015.
10. *The commodities group displayed is a combination of some HS Codes that follow KBLI 2015 structure. Since 2016, commodities group at the heading table 14.2.8-14.2.28 are acommodated structure of KBLI 2015.*

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**Ekspor**

Statistik perdagangan luar negeri meliputi barang yang diekspor ke luar negeri dan yang diimpor dari luar negeri melalui wilayah Provinsi Gorontalo.

Nilai ekspor Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2020 sebesar US\$ 13,24 juta. Filipina menjadi negara tujuan utama ekspor dengan nilai ekspor US\$ 13,23 juta atau 99,90 persen dari total nilai ekspor. Sementara itu, 0,1 persen (US\$0,013 juta) di ekspor ke negara Singapura

Impor

Nilai impor Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2020 sebesar US\$ 39,36 juta. Menurut negara asal, nilai impor yang terbesar berasal dari Negara Tiongkok yang mencapai US\$ 38,00 juta atau 96,56 persen dari total nilai impor, sementara 3,44 persen lainnya berasal dari negara Malaysia

DESCRIPTION**Export**

The foreign trade statistics covers the commodities import and export via ports of Gorontalo Province.

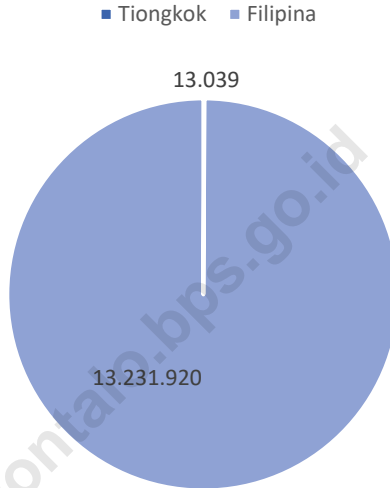
The export value of Gorontalo Province in 2020 was US\$ 13.24 million. Phillipina is being the main export destination for Gorontalo Province, with an export value of US\$ 13.23 million or around 99.90 percent of the total export value. Meanwhile, 0.1 percent (US\$0.013 million) was exported to Singapura

Import

The import value of Gorontalo Province in 2020 was US\$ 39,36 million. According to the country of origin, the largest import value came from Tiongkok countries which reached US\$ 38.00 million or 95.56 percent of the total import value, while 3.44 percent came from Malaysia

Gambar 12.1
Figures

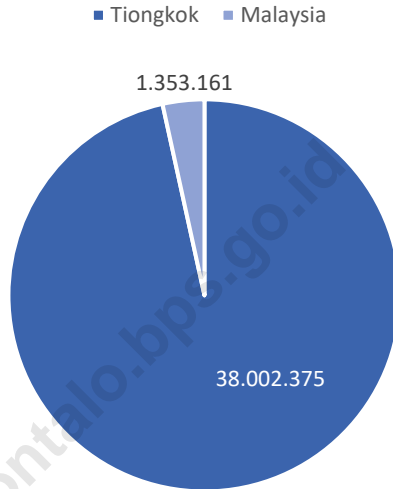
**Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi
Gorontalo (US\$), 2020**
*Value of Export by Destination Country in Gorontalo
Province (US\$), 2020*



Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

Gambar 12.2
Figures

Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi Gorontalo (US\$), 2020
Value of Import by Country of Origin in Gorontalo Province, (US\$), 2020



Sumber/Source: Dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang

12.1 EKSPOR EXPORT

Tabel 12.1.1 **Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Volume and Value of Export by Type of Commodity at Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020

| Jenis Komoditi <i>Type of Commodity</i> | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US\$) | |
|--|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jagung | - | 37 100,00 | - | 8 891 750 |
| Gula dan Kembang Gula | 44 433 | 21 700,85 | 5 134 615 | 4 340 170 |
| Kimia Dasar Organik dari Hasil Pertanian | - | 32,60 | - | 13 039 |
| Jumlah/Total | 44 433 | 58 833,45 | 5 134 615 | 13 244 959 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

Tabel 12.1.2 **Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
Table 12.1.2 **Volume and Value of Export by Destination Country in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020**

| Negara Tujuan <i>Destination Country</i> | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US\$) | |
|---|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Tiongkok | - | 32,60 | - | 13 039 |
| Philipina | 27 402,66 | 58 800,85 | 3 139 533 | 13 231 920 |
| Rep. Korea | 17 030,15 | - | 1 995 082 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 44 432,81 | 58 833,45 | 5 134 615 | 13 244 959 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

Tabel
Table 12.1.3**Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
**Volume and Value of Export by Loading Port of Gorontalo
Province, 2019 and 2020**

| Pelabuhan Muat Loading Port | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US\$) | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Gorontalo | 44 432,81 | 58 833,45 | 5 134 615 | 13 244 959 |
| Makassar | 0,11 | 0,05 | 16 438 | 536 |
| Surabaya | 3 319,05 | 9 686,11 | 4 059 974 | 16 145 035 |
| Jakarta | 263,79 | 74,45 | 579 248 | 1 167 618 |
| Sulawesi Utara | - | 30 004,05 | - | 2 274 238 |
| Bali | 55,78 | 19,51 | 242 095 | 81 721 |
| Jumlah/Total | 48 071,54 | 98 617,63 | 10 032 370 | 32 914 107 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

Tabel 12.1.4 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Muat, 2019 dan 2020
Volume and Value of Export by Commodity at Loading Province, 2019 and 2020

| Jenis Komoditi Commodity | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US\$) | |
|---|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ikan dan Udang/Kepiting | 144,88 | 83,04 | 615 671 | 424 120 |
| Buah dan biji/kacang yang dapat dimakan | 3 141,10 | 8 975,77 | 3 913 984 | 15 614 574 |
| Kopra | - | 33,10 | - | 30 250 |
| Lemak&Minyak Hewan/nabati | 27,00 | 21,65 | 92 070 | 66 996 |
| Kakao & Olahan Kakao | 0,80 | - | 4 297 | - |
| Olahan dari Buah-buahan / Sayuran | - | 6,58 | - | 766 075 |
| Berbagai Makanan Olahan | 227,94 | 457,26 | 206 640 | 439 180 |
| Bahan Plester ; Kapur/Semen | - | 30 000,00 | - | 2 239 813 |
| Berbagai Produk Kimia | - | 206,74 | - | 81 662 |
| Kayu, Barang dari Kayu | 96,85 | - | 40 533 | - |
| Paket pos, parsel dan barang retur | 0,15 | 0,04 | 24 560 | 6 478 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 541,72 | 39 784,14 | 4 832 662 | 19 662 670 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

12.2 IMPOR IMPORT

Tabel 12.2.1 **Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi
Table** **Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
*Volume and Value of Import by Country of Origin in
Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020*

| Negara Asal <i>Country of Origin</i> | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US\$) | |
|---|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Tiongkok | 10 982,79 | 8 408,34 | 36 346 570 | 38 002 375 |
| Singapura | 1 439,77 | - | 1 632 183 | - |
| Malaysia | 1 547,53 | 2 400,02 | 657 702 | 1 353 161 |
| Rep. Korea | 9 089,41 | - | 3 939 054 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 23 059,50 | 10 808,36 | 42 575 509 | 39 355 536 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang

Tabel
Table 12.2.2**Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Bongkar di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020**
*Volume and Value of Import by Unloading Port in Gorontalo
Province, 2019 and 2020*

| <i>Pelabuhan Bongkar Unloading Port</i> | <i>Volume/Volume (ton)</i> | | <i>Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US\$)</i> | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pelabuhan Gorontalo | 19 118 | 10 384 | 39 910 822 | 38 166 393 |
| Bandara Jalaluddin | 2 501 | 424 | 1 032 504 | 1 189 143 |
| Pelabuhan Kuandang | 1 440 | - | 1 632 183 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 23 059 | 10 808 | 42 575 509 | 39 355 536 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang

BAB
CHAPTER
13

SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL
SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

**PERTUMBUHAN EKONOMI
PROVINSI GORONTALO**

tahun 2020 berkontraksi sebesar **-0,02%**

*Economy Growth of Gorontalo Province in 2020
was contracted at -0,02%*

Pertumbuhan Tertinggi Menurut Lapangan Usaha
The highest growth by industry was

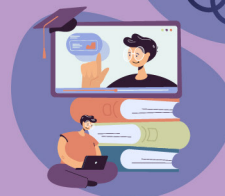
1 Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi
13,46%
Financial and Insurance Activities



2 Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas
11,71%
Electricity and Gas



3 Jasa Pendidikan
5,17%
Education



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
 2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
 2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile*

maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa

these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and*

Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi;

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun
6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military*

untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

defense services and the police's security.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
8. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku"
8. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In*

dan atas dasar “harga konstan”. Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.

9. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

9. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi**

Pada tahun 2020, Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo atas dasar harga berlaku sebesar 41.725,90 miliar rupiah dan atas dasar harga konstan sebesar 28.422,29 miliar rupiah. Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi Provinsi Gorontalo mengalami kontraksi sebesar -0,02 persen.

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten/Kota

Pada tahun 2020, Kabupaten Bone Bolango merupakan satu-satunya Kabupaten di Provinsi Gorontalo yang mengalami pertumbuhan ekonomi positif yaitu sebesar 0,06 persen. Sementara itu, Kabupaten/Kota lainnya mengalami kontraksi pertumbuhan ekonomi. Kontraksi tertinggi terjadi di Kabupaten Boalemo yaitu sebesar -0,21 persen.

Gross Regional Domestic Product Provincie

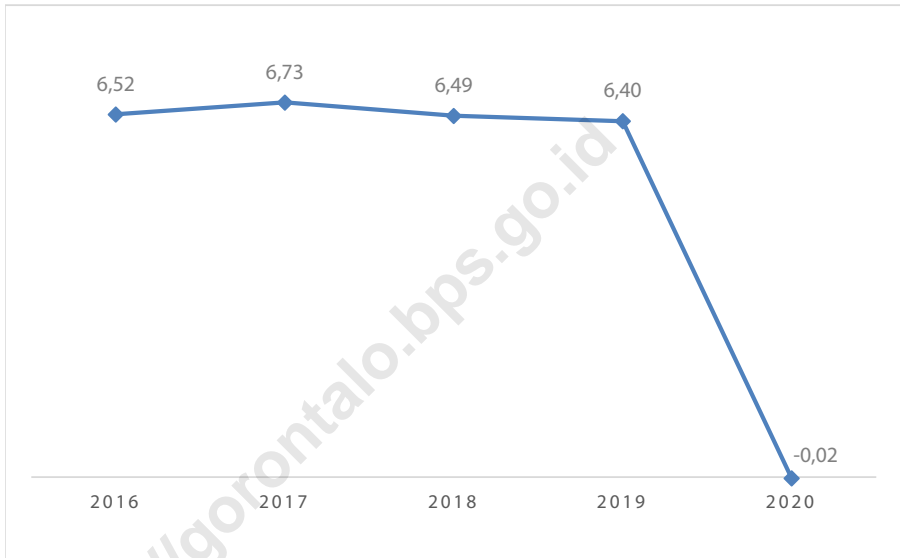
In 2020, Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices of Gorontalo Province at 41,725.90 billion rupiah and the Constant Market Prices at 28,422.29 billion rupiah. The economic growth rate of Gorontalo Province was contracted at -0.02 percent.

Gross Regional Domestic Product Provincie

In 2020, Bone Bolango Regency is the only Regency in Gorontalo Province that have positive economic growth, at 0.06 percent. Meanwhile, other Regency/ Municipality the economic growth was contracted. The highest contraction occurred in Boalemo Regency, amount to -0.21 percent.

Gambar 13.1
Figures

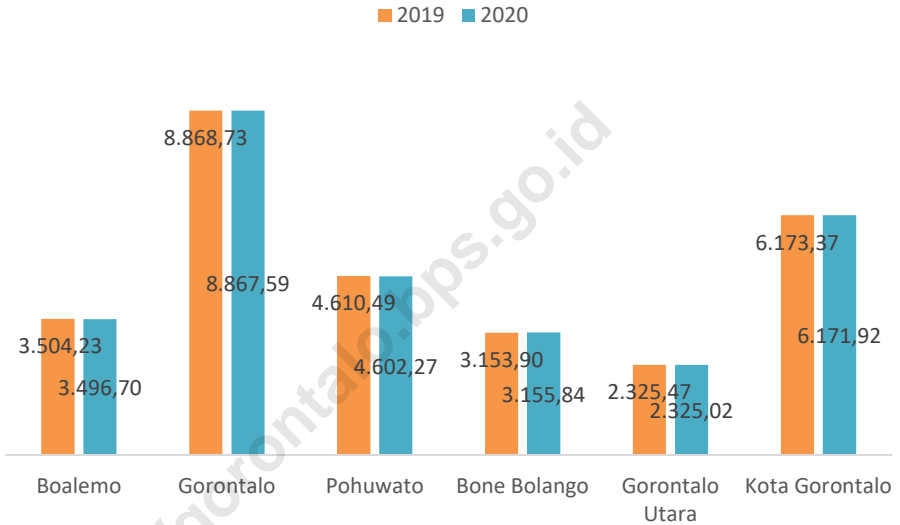
Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020



Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Gambar 13.2
Figures

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (miliar rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 dan 2020
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2019 and 2020



Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

13.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO PROVINSI PROVINCIAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT

Tabel 13.1.1 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 11 799,31 | 13 127,27 | 14 580,02 | 16 018,29 | 16 190,93 |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services | 8 758,09 | 9 727,05 | 10 853,86 | 11 870,71 | 11 958,48 |
| a. Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 6 187,86 | 6 965,77 | 7 912,37 | 8 588,12 | 8 514,85 |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura/Horticultural Crops | 881,87 | 946,79 | 976,24 | 1 092,56 | 1 089,93 |
| c. Tanaman Perkebunan/Plantation Crops | 842,13 | 893,69 | 946,31 | 1 067,03 | 1 208,95 |
| d. Peternakan/Livestock | 726,34 | 796,57 | 885,51 | 979,13 | 999,80 |
| e. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 119,90 | 124,24 | 133,43 | 143,87 | 144,94 |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 260,94 | 253,89 | 267,83 | 290,29 | 296,50 |
| 3 Perikanan/Fishing | 2 780,28 | 3 146,33 | 3 458,34 | 3 857,29 | 3 935,96 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 380,96 | 399,98 | 420,36 | 450,54 | 468,20 |
| 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/Coal and Lignite Mining | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 61,60 | 59,34 | 56,75 | 64,18 | 76,02 |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 319,36 | 340,64 | 363,61 | 386,36 | 392,18 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1 333,94 | 1 413,09 | 1 550,42 | 1 755,28 | 1 800,03 |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 871,97 | 930,29 | 1 030,01 | 1 197,84 | 1 259,16 |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 29,87 | 34,87 | 38,62 | 42,20 | 39,08 |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 148,21 | 144,68 | 149,84 | 163,98 | 161,64 |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 16,24 | 20,40 | 27,14 | 28,63 | 28,16 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 0,74 | 0,76 | 0,80 | 0,83 | 0,84 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 1,39 | 1,43 | 1,48 | 1,53 | 1,54 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 90,55 | 99,25 | 112,90 | 122,43 | 123,66 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 21,56 | 21,71 | 22,40 | 21,58 | 20,57 |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 1,10 | 1,14 | 1,29 | 1,27 | 1,25 |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 9,68 | 10,32 | 10,42 | 10,63 | 10,57 |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 140,23 | 145,83 | 152,97 | 161,73 | 151,19 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 2,38 | 2,41 | 2,55 | 2,63 | 2,39 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 12,99 | 15,80 | 17,66 | 19,44 | 21,44 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 12,59 | 15,37 | 17,21 | 18,95 | 20,94 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice | 0,40 | 0,43 | 0,45 | 0,49 | 0,50 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities | 16,94 | 19,93 | 22,61 | 25,71 | 26,18 |
| F Konstruksi/Construction | 3 820,28 | 3 978,86 | 4 195,48 | 4 391,21 | 4 399,36 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 3 481,16 | 3 938,42 | 4 465,44 | 5 102,34 | 5 099,77 |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 508,67 | 536,63 | 566,47 | 600,06 | 585,62 |
| 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 2 972,49 | 3 401,80 | 3 898,97 | 4 502,28 | 4 514,14 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage | 1 973,41 | 2 092,42 | 2 208,99 | 2 366,71 | 2 246,17 |
| 1 Angkutan Rel/Railways Transport | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 1 302,11 | 1 383,42 | 1 465,98 | 1 573,84 | 1 559,75 |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 80,97 | 84,18 | 88,59 | 104,55 | 100,68 |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 66,72 | 68,61 | 72,43 | 77,61 | 77,46 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 445,10 | 473,88 | 495,12 | 514,30 | 405,77 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 78,51 | 82,34 | 86,86 | 96,42 | 102,51 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 720,13 | 814,28 | 894,39 | 969,04 | 964,41 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 177,57 | 198,42 | 208,81 | 226,14 | 216,91 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 542,56 | 615,87 | 685,58 | 742,90 | 747,50 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 828,56 | 921,97 | 1 016,32 | 1 099,90 | 1 145,00 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1 313,86 | 1 493,40 | 1 600,32 | 1 635,75 | 1 869,83 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 917,30 | 1 071,38 | 1 152,48 | 1 124,21 | 1 343,48 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 24,46 | 25,95 | 27,30 | 29,51 | 30,40 |
| 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 369,89 | 393,68 | 417,98 | 479,34 | 493,32 |
| 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 2,20 | 2,38 | 2,56 | 2,68 | 2,63 |
| L Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 617,52 | 661,58 | 705,83 | 771,44 | 778,97 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 31,20 | 33,45 | 35,73 | 38,62 | 36,49 |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2 422,50 | 2 427,25 | 2 489,27 | 2 598,04 | 2 621,61 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 1 288,64 | 1 442,74 | 1 627,20 | 1 822,04 | 1 947,54 |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1 142,24 | 1 216,76 | 1 331,09 | 1 473,89 | 1 528,89 |
| R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 513,92 | 540,47 | 570,24 | 605,31 | 581,08 |
| C Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 31 697,56 | 34 537,68 | 37 731,39 | 41 143,56 | 41 725,90 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.1.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|----------|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 8 540,36 | 9 314,37 | 10 019,05 | 10 652,76 | 10 481,22 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 6 423,62 | 7 034,04 | 7 628,69 | 8 069,95 | 7 906,96 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 4 402,09 | 4 892,53 | 5 357,32 | 5 616,83 | 5 407,15 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 627,68 | 665,58 | 689,00 | 727,83 | 717,32 |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 694,39 | 717,73 | 766,69 | 846,78 | 908,19 |
| d. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 602,37 | 658,50 | 710,31 | 767,42 | 764,18 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 97,09 | 99,70 | 105,37 | 111,10 | 110,12 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | 170,39 | 162,73 | 166,58 | 170,49 | 167,21 |
| 3 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 1 946,34 | 2 117,60 | 2 223,78 | 2 412,32 | 2 407,05 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 294,53 | 308,41 | 318,15 | 333,86 | 332,18 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|---------------------------------|---|--------|--------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 52,11 | 48,80 | 45,11 | 47,15 | 45,86 |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 242,42 | 259,61 | 273,04 | 286,71 | 286,32 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 941,23 | 973,80 | 1 039,70 | 1 159,85 | 1 172,89 |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 604,15 | 625,60 | 671,34 | 771,37 | 798,70 |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 21,13 | 24,36 | 26,29 | 28,10 | 25,54 |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 108,47 | 105,10 | 107,18 | 116,02 | 114,69 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 12,25 | 14,71 | 18,63 | 19,28 | 18,66 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 0,53 | 0,54 | 0,55 | 0,56 | 0,56 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 1,12 | 1,15 | 1,18 | 1,22 | 1,22 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 68,04 | 74,37 | 83,60 | 89,11 | 88,95 |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 14,86 | 14,54 | 14,54 | 13,77 | 13,23 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,92 | 0,95 | 1,05 | 1,01 | 0,98 |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 6,89 | 7,27 | 7,29 | 7,29 | 7,13 |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 101,02 | 103,34 | 106,10 | 110,12 | 101,48 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 1,85 | 1,87 | 1,95 | 2,00 | 1,75 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 17,42 | 18,90 | 20,62 | 22,39 | 25,01 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 17,11 | 18,57 | 20,29 | 22,02 | 24,64 |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 0,31 | 0,33 | 0,34 | 0,36 | 0,37 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 12,06 | 14,03 | 15,84 | 17,99 | 18,21 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 2 849,81 | 2 920,43 | 2 992,64 | 3 065,06 | 3 059,83 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 2 500,61 | 2 740,50 | 3 017,51 | 3 372,24 | 3 325,70 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 392,16 | 393,69 | 401,75 | 421,25 | 408,33 |
| 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 2 108,46 | 2 346,81 | 2 615,76 | 2 950,98 | 2 917,37 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 1 409,92 | 1 484,98 | 1 554,36 | 1 626,50 | 1 551,48 |
| 1 Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 983,11 | 1 043,07 | 1 099,72 | 1 159,55 | 1 106,15 |
| 3 Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 60,38 | 63,04 | 65,85 | 76,04 | 72,80 |
| 4 Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 49,40 | 50,52 | 53,05 | 55,69 | 53,77 |
| 5 Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 258,01 | 266,84 | 271,54 | 266,94 | 247,63 |
| 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 59,02 | 61,51 | 64,20 | 68,29 | 71,14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 524,98 | 580,73 | 625,46 | 666,95 | 659,74 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 131,96 | 146,89 | 153,76 | 164,97 | 159,18 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 393,02 | 433,84 | 471,70 | 501,98 | 500,56 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 710,71 | 785,82 | 863,00 | 930,48 | 997,07 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 968,83 | 1 064,49 | 1 108,30 | 1 116,53 | 1 266,77 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 666,21 | 746,12 | 773,77 | 741,83 | 892,16 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 17,50 | 18,53 | 19,47 | 20,86 | 20,91 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 283,42 | 298,03 | 313,15 | 351,84 | 351,70 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 1,70 | 1,80 | 1,91 | 1,99 | 2,00 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 464,45 | 489,18 | 516,51 | 558,87 | 563,73 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 22,57 | 23,82 | 25,16 | 26,58 | 24,86 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 1 976,61 | 1 978,28 | 2 017,51 | 2 072,15 | 2 072,27 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 994,83 | 1 056,57 | 1 155,24 | 1 262,79 | 1 328,11 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 871,82 | 914,89 | 992,88 | 1 084,81 | 1 105,94 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 406,47 | 420,93 | 437,33 | 458,64 | 437,30 |
| C | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 23 507,21 | 25 090,13 | 26 719,27 | 28 428,44 | 28 422,29 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 13.1.3

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 37,22 | 38,01 | 38,64 | 38,93 | 38,80 |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 27,63 | 28,16 | 28,77 | 28,85 | 28,66 |
| a. Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 19,52 | 20,17 | 20,97 | 20,87 | 20,41 |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 2,78 | 2,74 | 2,59 | 2,66 | 2,61 |
| c. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 2,66 | 2,59 | 2,51 | 2,59 | 2,90 |
| d. Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 2,29 | 2,31 | 2,35 | 2,38 | 2,40 |
| e. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 0,38 | 0,36 | 0,35 | 0,35 | 0,35 |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | 0,82 | 0,74 | 0,71 | 0,71 | 0,71 |
| 3 Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 8,77 | 9,11 | 9,17 | 9,38 | 9,43 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,20 | 1,16 | 1,11 | 1,10 | 1,12 |
| 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 0,19 | 0,17 | 0,15 | 0,16 | 0,18 |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,01 | 0,99 | 0,96 | 0,94 | 0,94 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 4,21 | 4,09 | 4,11 | 4,27 | 4,31 |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 2,75 | 2,69 | 2,73 | 2,91 | 3,02 |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 0,09 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,09 |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 0,47 | 0,42 | 0,40 | 0,40 | 0,39 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 0,05 | 0,06 | 0,07 | 0,07 | 0,07 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 0,29 | 0,29 | 0,30 | 0,30 | 0,30 |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 0,07 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,05 | 0,05 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 0,44 | 0,42 | 0,41 | 0,39 | 0,36 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,04 | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,05 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,06 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 12,05 | 11,52 | 11,12 | 10,67 | 10,54 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 10,98 | 11,40 | 11,83 | 12,40 | 12,22 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1,60 | 1,55 | 1,50 | 1,46 | 1,40 |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 9,38 | 9,85 | 10,33 | 10,94 | 10,82 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6,23 | 6,06 | 5,85 | 5,75 | 5,38 |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 4,11 | 4,01 | 3,89 | 3,83 | 3,74 |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 0,26 | 0,24 | 0,23 | 0,25 | 0,24 |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 0,21 | 0,20 | 0,19 | 0,19 | 0,19 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 1,40 | 1,37 | 1,31 | 1,25 | 0,97 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 0,25 | 0,24 | 0,23 | 0,23 | 0,25 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 2,27 | 2,36 | 2,37 | 2,36 | 2,31 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 0,56 | 0,57 | 0,55 | 0,55 | 0,52 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 1,71 | 1,78 | 1,82 | 1,81 | 1,79 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 2,61 | 2,67 | 2,69 | 2,67 | 2,74 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 4,14 | 4,32 | 4,24 | 3,98 | 4,48 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 2,89 | 3,10 | 3,05 | 2,73 | 3,22 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 0,08 | 0,08 | 0,07 | 0,07 | 0,07 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 1,17 | 1,14 | 1,11 | 1,17 | 1,18 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1,95 | 1,92 | 1,87 | 1,87 | 1,87 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,09 | 0,09 | 0,09 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,64 | 7,03 | 6,60 | 6,31 | 6,28 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,07 | 4,18 | 4,31 | 4,43 | 4,67 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 3,60 | 3,52 | 3,53 | 3,58 | 3,66 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1,62 | 1,56 | 1,51 | 1,47 | 1,39 |
| C | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 13.1.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|--|------|-------|------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 6,43 | 9,06 | 7,57 | 6,32 | -1,61 |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services | 6,26 | 9,50 | 8,45 | 5,78 | -2,02 |
| a. Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 7,05 | 11,14 | 9,50 | 4,84 | -3,73 |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura/Horticultural Crops | 4,35 | 6,04 | 3,52 | 5,64 | -1,44 |
| c. Tanaman Perkebunan/Plantation Crops | 3,64 | 3,36 | 6,82 | 10,45 | 7,25 |
| d. Peternakan/Livestock | 6,03 | 9,32 | 7,87 | 8,04 | -0,42 |
| e. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 4,45 | 2,69 | 5,69 | 5,43 | -0,87 |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 0,32 | -4,50 | 2,37 | 2,35 | -1,92 |
| 3 Perikanan/Fishing | 7,54 | 8,80 | 5,01 | 8,48 | -0,22 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 0,08 | 4,71 | 3,16 | 4,94 | -0,50 |
| 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal | | | | | |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/Coal and Lignite Mining | | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|-------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | -7,37 | -6,35 | -7,57 | 4,51 | -2,73 |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,84 | 7,09 | 5,17 | 5,01 | -0,14 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 6,58 | 3,46 | 6,77 | 11,56 | 1,12 |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | | | | | |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 6,94 | 3,55 | 7,31 | 14,90 | 3,54 |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | | | | | |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 10,84 | 15,28 | 7,91 | 6,88 | -9,12 |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | | | | | |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 0,38 | -3,11 | 1,98 | 8,25 | -1,15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 8,24 | 20,04 | 26,62 | 3,53 | -3,22 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | -0,03 | 0,97 | 2,78 | 1,20 | 0,49 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 4,12 | 2,34 | 2,45 | 3,35 | 0,08 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 14,69 | 9,30 | 12,41 | 6,59 | -0,18 |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | | | | | |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | -0,51 | -2,11 | -0,05 | -5,27 | -3,94 |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 3,56 | 3,33 | 10,79 | -3,42 | -3,43 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 8,35 | 5,55 | 0,29 | -0,06 | -2,14 |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 6,51 | 2,30 | 2,67 | 3,79 | -7,85 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 4,60 | 1,13 | 4,48 | 2,31 | -12,13 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 12,04 | 8,48 | 9,11 | 8,56 | 11,71 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 12,19 | 8,53 | 9,23 | 8,56 | 11,89 |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 4,54 | 5,33 | 2,81 | 8,53 | 0,74 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 14,92 | 16,28 | 12,90 | 13,61 | 1,19 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 5,10 | 2,48 | 2,47 | 2,42 | -0,17 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 9,91 | 9,59 | 10,11 | 11,76 | -1,38 |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 2,36 | 0,39 | 2,05 | 4,85 | -3,07 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 11,43 | 11,30 | 11,46 | 12,82 | -1,14 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6,43 | 5,32 | 4,67 | 4,64 | -4,61 |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | | | | | |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 7,19 | 6,10 | 5,43 | 5,44 | -4,61 |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 3,42 | 4,42 | 4,46 | 15,47 | -4,26 |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 0,09 | 2,27 | 5,00 | 4,99 | -3,46 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 5,93 | 3,42 | 1,76 | -1,70 | -7,23 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 4,96 | 4,22 | 4,37 | 6,38 | 4,17 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 8,71 | 10,62 | 7,70 | 6,63 | -1,08 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 8,30 | 11,32 | 4,68 | 7,29 | -3,51 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 8,85 | 10,39 | 8,73 | 6,42 | -0,28 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 10,23 | 10,57 | 9,82 | 7,82 | 7,16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 18,45 | 9,87 | 4,12 | 0,74 | 13,46 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 24,74 | 11,99 | 3,71 | -4,13 | 20,26 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 5,87 | 5,88 | 5,02 | 7,19 | 0,21 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 6,67 | 5,16 | 5,07 | 12,35 | -0,04 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 7,78 | 6,07 | 6,25 | 4,31 | 0,06 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 8,31 | 5,32 | 5,59 | 8,20 | 0,87 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 5,91 | 5,51 | 5,63 | 5,66 | -6,49 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | -0,10 | 0,08 | 1,98 | 2,71 | 0,01 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 3,78 | 6,21 | 9,34 | 9,31 | 5,17 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 8,48 | 4,94 | 8,53 | 9,26 | 1,95 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 3,54 | 3,56 | 3,89 | 4,87 | -4,65 |
| C | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product | 6,52 | 6,73 | 6,49 | 6,40 | -0,02 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.1.5

**Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional
Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Gorontalo
(2010=100), 2016–2020**
*Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by
Industry in Gorontalo Province (2010=100), 2016–2020*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 138,16 | 140,94 | 145,52 | 150,37 | 154,48 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 136,34 | 138,29 | 142,28 | 147,10 | 151,24 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 140,57 | 142,38 | 147,69 | 152,90 | 157,47 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 140,50 | 142,25 | 141,69 | 150,11 | 151,94 |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 121,28 | 124,52 | 123,43 | 126,01 | 133,12 |
| d. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 120,58 | 120,97 | 124,67 | 127,59 | 130,83 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 123,50 | 124,62 | 126,63 | 129,50 | 131,62 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | 153,14 | 156,02 | 160,78 | 170,27 | 177,32 |
| 3 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 142,85 | 148,58 | 155,52 | 159,90 | 163,52 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 129,35 | 129,69 | 132,12 | 134,95 | 140,95 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | | | | | |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.5

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|-------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 118,20 | 121,58 | 125,80 | 136,13 | 165,76 |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 131,74 | 131,22 | 133,17 | 134,76 | 136,97 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 141,72 | 145,11 | 149,12 | 151,34 | 153,47 |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | | | | | |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 144,33 | 148,70 | 153,43 | 155,29 | 157,65 |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | | | | | |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 141,36 | 143,15 | 146,92 | 150,17 | 153,03 |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | | | | | |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 136,64 | 137,66 | 139,80 | 141,33 | 140,94 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.5

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 132,52 | 138,69 | 145,70 | 148,49 | 150,89 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 139,35 | 140,91 | 144,99 | 148,00 | 149,43 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 124,16 | 124,82 | 126,13 | 126,23 | 126,24 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 133,09 | 133,46 | 135,05 | 137,39 | 139,01 |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | | | | | |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 145,15 | 149,25 | 154,08 | 156,75 | 155,48 |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 120,09 | 120,54 | 122,47 | 125,38 | 127,28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.5

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 140,55 | 141,95 | 142,91 | 145,84 | 148,22 |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 138,82 | 141,11 | 144,17 | 146,86 | 148,98 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 129,09 | 129,17 | 130,87 | 131,84 | 136,26 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 74,54 | 83,59 | 85,64 | 86,85 | 85,72 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 73,58 | 82,75 | 84,85 | 86,06 | 84,97 |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 127,59 | 131,61 | 133,10 | 134,68 | 135,80 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 140,43 | 142,10 | 142,77 | 142,87 | 143,80 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 134,05 | 136,24 | 140,19 | 143,27 | 143,78 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 139,21 | 143,71 | 147,98 | 151,30 | 153,34 |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 129,71 | 136,31 | 141,00 | 142,45 | 143,42 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.5

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 140,98 | 144,95 | 149,06 | 152,57 | 154,73 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 139,97 | 140,91 | 142,12 | 145,51 | 144,78 |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | | | | | |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 132,45 | 132,63 | 133,30 | 135,73 | 141,01 |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 134,11 | 133,53 | 134,53 | 137,50 | 138,30 |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 135,06 | 135,81 | 136,55 | 139,34 | 144,07 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 172,51 | 177,59 | 182,34 | 192,67 | 163,86 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 133,03 | 133,87 | 135,30 | 141,19 | 144,09 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 137,17 | 140,22 | 143,00 | 145,29 | 146,18 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 134,57 | 135,08 | 135,80 | 137,08 | 136,27 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 138,05 | 141,96 | 145,34 | 147,99 | 149,33 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 116,58 | 117,33 | 117,77 | 118,21 | 114,84 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.5

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 135,61 | 140,29 | 144,39 | 146,50 | 147,61 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 137,69 | 143,59 | 148,94 | 151,55 | 150,59 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 139,75 | 140,03 | 140,27 | 141,45 | 145,40 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 130,51 | 132,09 | 133,48 | 136,24 | 140,26 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 129,92 | 132,32 | 134,10 | 134,49 | 131,83 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 132,96 | 135,24 | 136,65 | 138,03 | 138,18 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 138,22 | 140,44 | 142,03 | 145,26 | 146,80 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 122,56 | 122,69 | 123,38 | 125,38 | 126,51 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 129,53 | 136,55 | 140,85 | 144,29 | 146,64 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 131,02 | 133,00 | 134,06 | 135,87 | 138,24 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 126,43 | 128,40 | 130,39 | 131,98 | 132,88 |
| C | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product | 134,84 | 137,65 | 141,21 | 144,73 | 146,81 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.1.6

Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Gorontalo (2010=100) (persen), 2016–2020
Implicit Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Gorontalo Province (2010=100) (percent), 2016–2020

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|-------|------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 5,16 | 2,01 | 3,25 | 3,33 | 2,73 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 4,77 | 1,43 | 2,89 | 3,39 | 2,82 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 4,88 | 1,29 | 3,73 | 3,53 | 2,99 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 3,88 | 1,25 | -0,39 | 5,94 | 1,22 |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 5,06 | 2,67 | -0,87 | 2,09 | 5,64 |
| d. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 4,16 | 0,32 | 3,06 | 2,34 | 2,54 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 3,92 | 0,90 | 1,62 | 2,26 | 1,64 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | 11,22 | 1,88 | 3,05 | 5,90 | 4,14 |
| 3 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 5,86 | 4,01 | 4,67 | 2,82 | 2,26 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,32 | 0,27 | 1,88 | 2,14 | 4,44 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | | | | | |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.6

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|--|------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 2,04 | 2,86 | 3,47 | 8,21 | 21,77 |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 0,98 | -0,40 | 1,49 | 1,19 | 1,64 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 5,06 | 2,39 | 2,76 | 1,49 | 1,41 |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | | | | | |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 5,24 | 3,03 | 3,18 | 1,21 | 1,52 |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | | | | | |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 2,60 | 1,27 | 2,64 | 2,21 | 1,90 |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | | | | | |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 5,96 | 0,75 | 1,55 | 1,10 | -0,28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.6

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 3,31 | 4,66 | 5,05 | 1,92 | 1,61 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 5,19 | 1,12 | 2,90 | 2,08 | 0,97 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 3,68 | 0,54 | 1,05 | 0,08 | 0,01 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 1,23 | 0,28 | 1,19 | 1,74 | 1,18 |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | | | | | |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 7,74 | 2,83 | 3,24 | 1,73 | -0,81 |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 2,50 | 0,38 | 1,60 | 2,37 | 1,52 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.6

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 5,46 | 1,00 | 0,68 | 2,06 | 1,63 |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 5,75 | 1,65 | 2,17 | 1,86 | 1,45 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 1,96 | 0,06 | 1,32 | 0,74 | 3,35 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 15,01 | 12,15 | 2,45 | 1,42 | -1,31 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 15,42 | 12,46 | 2,54 | 1,42 | -1,27 |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 6,90 | 3,16 | 1,13 | 1,18 | 0,83 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 5,20 | 1,19 | 0,47 | 0,07 | 0,65 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 3,10 | 1,63 | 2,90 | 2,19 | 0,36 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,66 | 3,23 | 2,97 | 2,24 | 1,35 |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 8,10 | 5,08 | 3,44 | 1,03 | 0,68 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.6

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|---------------------------------|--|------|-------|------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,10 | 2,82 | 2,83 | 2,36 | 1,42 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 3,55 | 0,67 | 0,86 | 2,39 | -0,50 |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | | | | | |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 3,34 | 0,14 | 0,51 | 1,82 | 3,89 |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 1,32 | -0,43 | 0,75 | 2,20 | 0,58 |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 2,40 | 0,55 | 0,54 | 2,05 | 3,39 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 4,82 | 2,94 | 2,67 | 5,67 | -14,95 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 3,97 | 0,62 | 1,07 | 4,36 | 2,05 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 3,57 | 2,22 | 1,98 | 1,61 | 0,61 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 1,64 | 0,38 | 0,54 | 0,94 | -0,59 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 4,22 | 2,83 | 2,38 | 1,82 | 0,91 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 4,14 | 0,64 | 0,38 | 0,38 | -2,85 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.6

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 3,12 | 3,45 | 2,92 | 1,46 | 0,75 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 2,54 | 4,29 | 3,72 | 1,75 | -0,63 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 3,54 | 0,20 | 0,17 | 0,84 | 2,79 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 3,77 | 1,21 | 1,05 | 2,07 | 2,95 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 2,12 | 1,85 | 1,35 | 0,29 | -1,97 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 5,21 | 1,72 | 1,04 | 1,01 | 0,11 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 4,95 | 1,61 | 1,13 | 2,28 | 1,06 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2,80 | 0,11 | 0,56 | 1,62 | 0,90 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,65 | 5,42 | 3,15 | 2,44 | 1,63 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 3,81 | 1,51 | 0,80 | 1,35 | 1,75 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 3,71 | 1,55 | 1,55 | 1,22 | 0,68 |
| C | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 4,44 | 2,09 | 2,59 | 2,49 | 1,44 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.1.7

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 19 300,32 | 21 233,93 | 23 234,27 | 25 432,28 | 25 860,31 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/NPISH <i>Consumption Expenditure</i> | 220,43 | 246,47 | 274,40 | 310,33 | 310,49 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 7 215,18 | 7 804,16 | 8 245,79 | 8 725,06 | 8 246,40 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 9 715,70 | 10 308,81 | 11 043,47 | 11 653,27 | 11 691,59 |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 676,32 | 787,45 | 869,64 | 913,02 | 731,45 |
| Net Ekspor Antar Daerah/ <i>Inter Region Net Exports</i> | (5 430,39) | (5 843,13) | (5 936,20) | (5 890,39) | (5 114,35) |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 31 697,56 | 34 537,68 | 37 731,39 | 41 143,56 | 41 725,90 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 13.1.8 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 14 291,85 | 15 268,75 | 16 319,18 | 17 445,04 | 17 463,33 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/NPISH/ <i>Consumption Expenditure</i> | 169,08 | 184,29 | 200,06 | 221,93 | 219,13 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4 949,58 | 5 177,15 | 5 389,58 | 5 658,94 | 5 271,78 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 7 721,29 | 7 956,78 | 8 285,51 | 8 559,36 | 8 474,68 |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 393,43 | 429,24 | 460,25 | 470,44 | 372,74 |
| Net Ekspor Antar Daerah/ <i>Inter Region Net Exports</i> | (4 018,02) | (3 926,08) | (3 935,30) | (3 927,26) | (3 379,37) |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product | 23 507,21 | 25 090,13 | 26 719,27 | 28 428,44 | 28 422,29 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.1.9**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020**
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 60,89 | 61,48 | 61,58 | 61,81 | 61,98 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 0,70 | 0,71 | 0,73 | 0,75 | 0,74 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 22,76 | 22,60 | 21,85 | 21,21 | 19,76 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 30,65 | 29,85 | 29,27 | 28,32 | 28,02 |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 2,13 | 2,28 | 2,30 | 2,22 | 1,75 |
| Net Ekspor Antar Daerah/ <i>Inter Region Net Exports</i> | (17,13) | (16,92) | (15,73) | (14,32) | (12,26) |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 13.1.10 **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Regional Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020**
Table 13.1.10 **Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020**

| Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 6,79 | 6,84 | 6,88 | 6,90 | 0,10 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 8,35 | 9,00 | 8,56 | 10,93 | (1,26) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 2,21 | 4,60 | 4,10 | 5,00 | (6,84) |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 5,52 | 3,05 | 4,13 | 3,31 | (0,99) |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Net Ekspor Antar Daerah/ <i>Inter Region Net Exports</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 6,52 | 6,73 | 6,49 | 6,40 | (0,02) |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

13.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO KABUPATEN/KOTA REGENCY/MUNICIPAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT

Tabel 13.2.1 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota (miliar rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 4 140,20 | 4 534,41 | 4 953,07 | 5 410,90 | 5 491,21 |
| Gorontalo | 9 993,98 | 10 884,66 | 11 834,52 | 12 880,84 | 13 047,13 |
| Pohuwato | 5 118,66 | 5 576,61 | 6 083,53 | 6 621,89 | 6 736,63 |
| Bone Bolango | 3 508,13 | 3 850,32 | 4 201,16 | 4 577,99 | 4 648,85 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 561,09 | 2 806,61 | 3 079,62 | 3 369,05 | 3 429,29 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 6 466,38 | 7 096,84 | 7 748,24 | 8 453,19 | 8 537,34 |

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel 13.2.2 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (miliar rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 2 886,16 | 3 078,28 | 3 284,06 | 3 504,23 | 3 496,70 |
| Gorontalo | 7 362,44 | 7 861,95 | 8 349,31 | 8 868,73 | 8 867,59 |
| Pohuwato | 3 815,58 | 4 074,28 | 4 338,08 | 4 610,49 | 4 602,27 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 601,32 | 2 785,64 | 2 965,46 | 3 153,90 | 3 155,84 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 896,42 | 2 036,91 | 2 177,97 | 2 325,47 | 2 325,02 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 021,77 | 5 394,64 | 5 772,12 | 6 173,37 | 6 171,92 |

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.2.3**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020**
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality, 2016–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 13,02 | 13,05 | 13,07 | 13,10 | 13,11 |
| Gorontalo | 31,44 | 31,32 | 31,23 | 31,18 | 31,15 |
| Pohuwato | 16,10 | 16,05 | 16,05 | 16,03 | 16,08 |
| Bone Bolango | 11,04 | 11,08 | 11,08 | 11,08 | 11,10 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 8,06 | 8,08 | 8,13 | 8,15 | 8,19 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 20,34 | 20,42 | 20,44 | 20,46 | 20,38 |

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel 13.2.4 **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (persen) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020**
Table 13.2.4 **Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (percent) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 6,29 | 6,66 | 6,69 | 6,70 | (0,21) |
| Gorontalo | 6,62 | 6,78 | 6,20 | 6,22 | (0,01) |
| Pohuwato | 6,64 | 6,78 | 6,47 | 6,28 | (0,18) |
| Bone Bolango | 6,62 | 7,09 | 6,46 | 6,35 | 0,06 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 7,39 | 7,41 | 6,93 | 6,77 | (0,02) |
| Kota Gorontalo | 7,41 | 7,43 | 7,00 | 6,95 | (0,02) |

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.2.5

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ribu rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020
Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (thousand rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 24 727 | 26 883 | 28 638 | 30 466 | 32 396 |
| Gorontalo | 24 250 | 26 804 | 29 032 | 31 387 | 34 029 |
| Pohuwato | 31 108 | 34 037 | 36 214 | 38 613 | 41 035 |
| Bone Bolango | 20 487 | 22 598 | 24 495 | 26 390 | 28 393 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 20 438 | 22 903 | 24 843 | 27 006 | 29 278 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 28 638 | 31 321 | 33 669 | 36 024 | 38 529 |

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.2.6**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar
Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ribu
rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020**
**Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010
Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (thousand
rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 18 122 | 18 740 | 19 442 | 20 200 | 20 980 |
| Gorontalo | 18 641 | 19 746 | 20 970 | 22 144 | 23 430 |
| Pohuwato | 24 356 | 25 372 | 26 458 | 27 534 | 28 570 |
| Bone Bolango | 15 930 | 16 757 | 17 722 | 18 628 | 19 561 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 15 952 | 16 959 | 18 030 | 19 099 | 20 209 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 23 123 | 24 324 | 25 593 | 26 836 | 28 138 |

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.2.7

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (persen) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2020
Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (percent) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019^x | 2020^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 3,41 | 3,74 | 3,90 | 3,86 | -1,50 |
| Gorontalo | 5,93 | 6,20 | 5,60 | 5,81 | -0,25 |
| Pohuwato | 4,17 | 4,28 | 4,07 | 3,76 | -1,28 |
| Bone Bolango | 5,19 | 5,76 | 5,11 | 5,01 | -0,51 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 6,31 | 6,31 | 5,93 | 5,81 | -0,48 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5,19 | 5,22 | 4,86 | 4,85 | -0,99 |

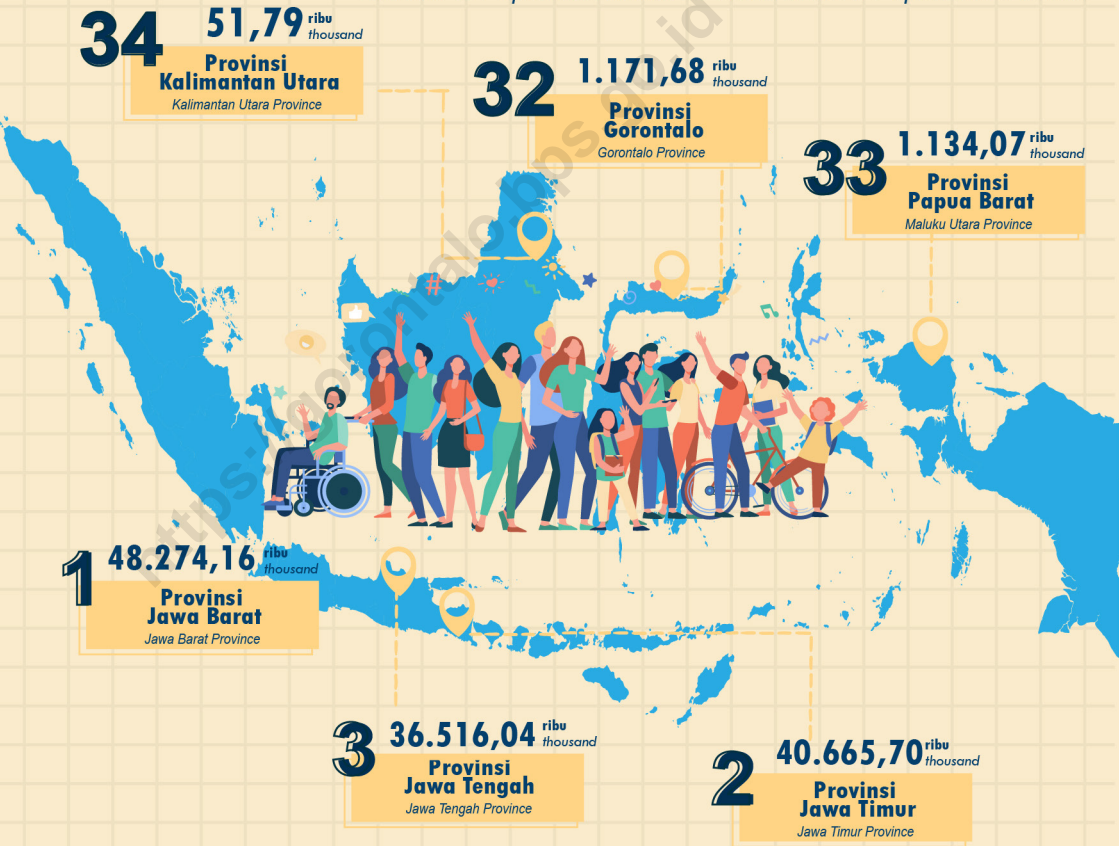
Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

BAB
CHAPTER
14

**PERBANDINGAN
ANTARPROVINSI**
NATIONAL COMPARISON

Jumlah Penduduk Hasil SP 2020

Number of Population based on result of 2020 Population Census



Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Population Census

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.
 2. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.
 3. Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015.
 4. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi.
1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*
 2. *The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015.*
 3. *The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015.*
 4. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed*

Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).

5. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas

in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications, and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.

5. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

6. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
6. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 industries to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*
7. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun
7. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the in-*

ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

come growth during the given period.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>8. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas.</p> | <p>8. <i>CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been calculated from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities, which covered 225–462 commodities</i></p> |
| <p>9. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.</p> | <p>9. <i>CPI consists of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepared food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, wa-ter, electricity, gas, and fuel; cloth-ing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, commu-nication, and financial services.</i></p> |
| <p>10. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.</p> | <p>10. <i>A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.</i></p> |
| <p>11. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.</p> | <p>11. <i>The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for house-hold necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.</i></p> |

12. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia, yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.
12. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Berdasarkan hasil Sensus Penduduk 2020, jumlah penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2020 sebanyak 1.171,68 ribu jiwa. Penduduk terbanyak berada di Provinsi Jawa Barat 48.274,16 ribu jiwa, sedangkan yang paling sedikit yaitu Provinsi Kalimantan Utara 701,81 ribu jiwa. Sementara itu Gorontalo berada pada urutan ke-3 dengan jumlah penduduk yang paling sedikit.

Sementara itu, hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2020 menunjukkan bahwa Peduduk Miskin Provinsi Gorontalo menempati posisi ke-8 terendah yaitu sebanyak 185,02 ribu jiwa.

Kondisi perekonomian suatu wilayah dapat dilihat dari beberapa indikator, diantaranya laju pertumbuhan PDRB, pendapatan per kapita, dan laju inflasi. Pada tahun 2020, laju pertumbuhan PDRB 31 Provinsi di Indonesia mengalami kontraksi. Provinsi Gorontalo terkontraksi sebesar -0,02 persen. Sementara itu, hanya ada 3 Provinsi yang mengalami pertumbuhan positif yaitu Maluku Utara, Sulawesi Tengah dan Papua.

Dari sisi pembangunan manusia, Provinsi Gorontalo berada di posisi ke-8 IPM terendah yaitu sebesar 68,68. IPM tertinggi diraih oleh Provinsi DKI Jakarta dan terendah provinsi Papua.

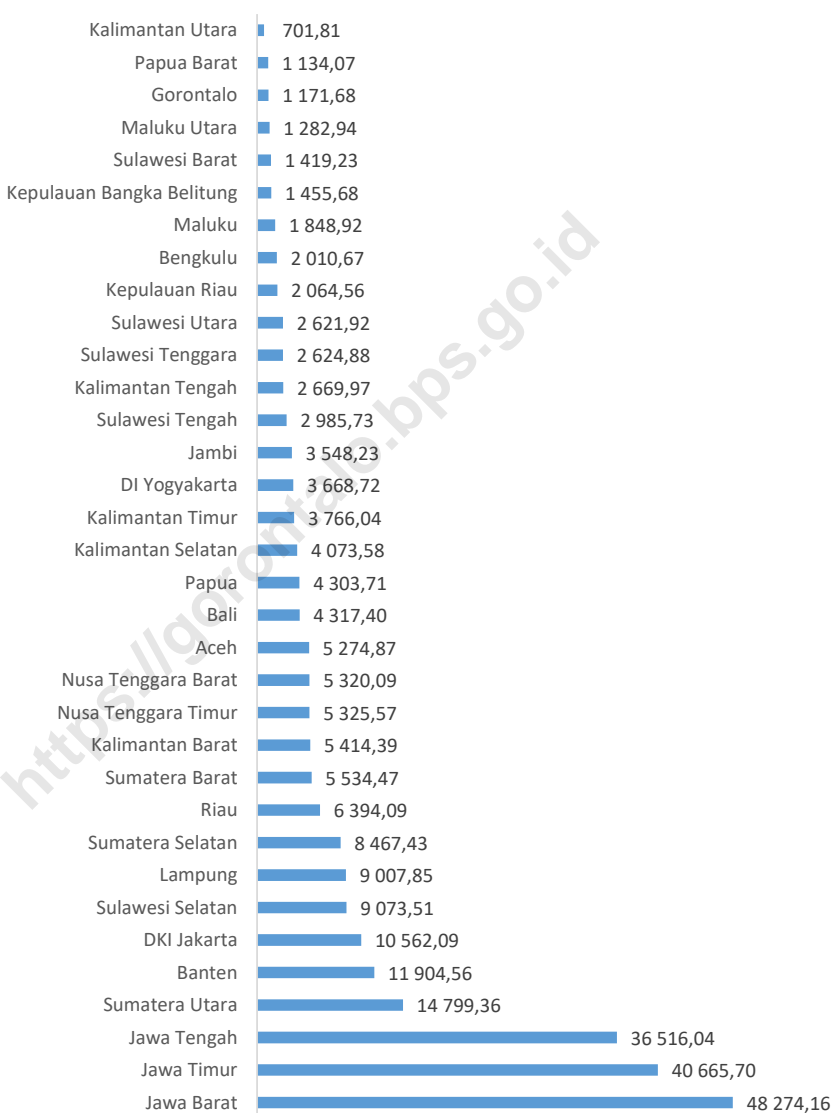
DESCRIPTION

Based on result of 2020 Population Census, Gorontalo Province population in 2020 was 1.171,68 thousand people. The largest population was in West Java Province 48.274,16 thousand people, while the least was in North Kalimantan Province 701,81 thousand people. Meanwhile, Gorontalo was in 3rd with the lowest population.

Meanwhile, the result of National Socioeconomic Survey March, show that Gorontalo Province was being ranked as the 8th province with the lowest percentage of poor people, which it was 185.02 thousand people.

The economic condition of a region can be seen from several indicators such as GRDP growth rate, income per capita, and inflation rates. In 2020, the GRDP growth rate in 31 Province in Indonesia was contracted. Gorontalo Province was contracted at -0.02 percent. Meanwhile, there are only 3 Province that have positive growth North Maluku, Central Sulawesi and Papua.

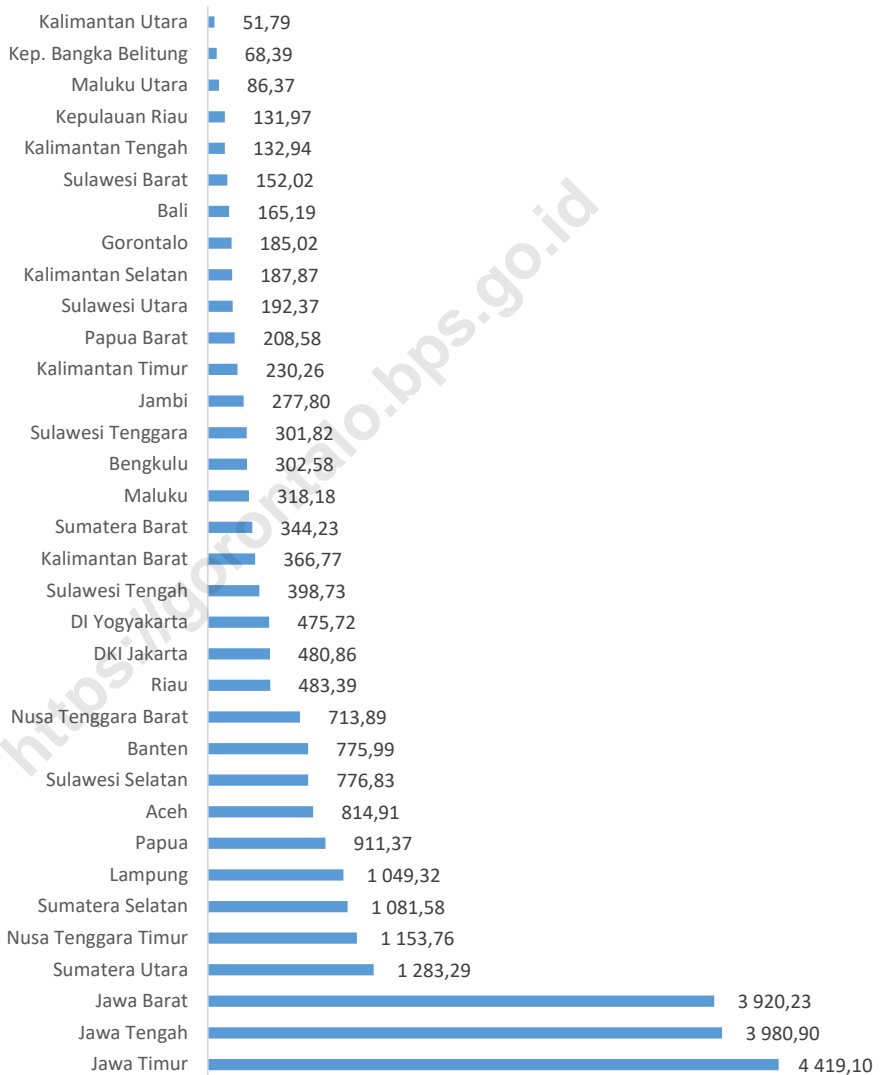
In terms of human development, Gorontalo Province was in the 7th province with the low HDI which it was 68.68. The highest HDI achieved by Jakarta and Papua province was the lowest.

Gambar 14.1
Figures**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2020**
Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2020

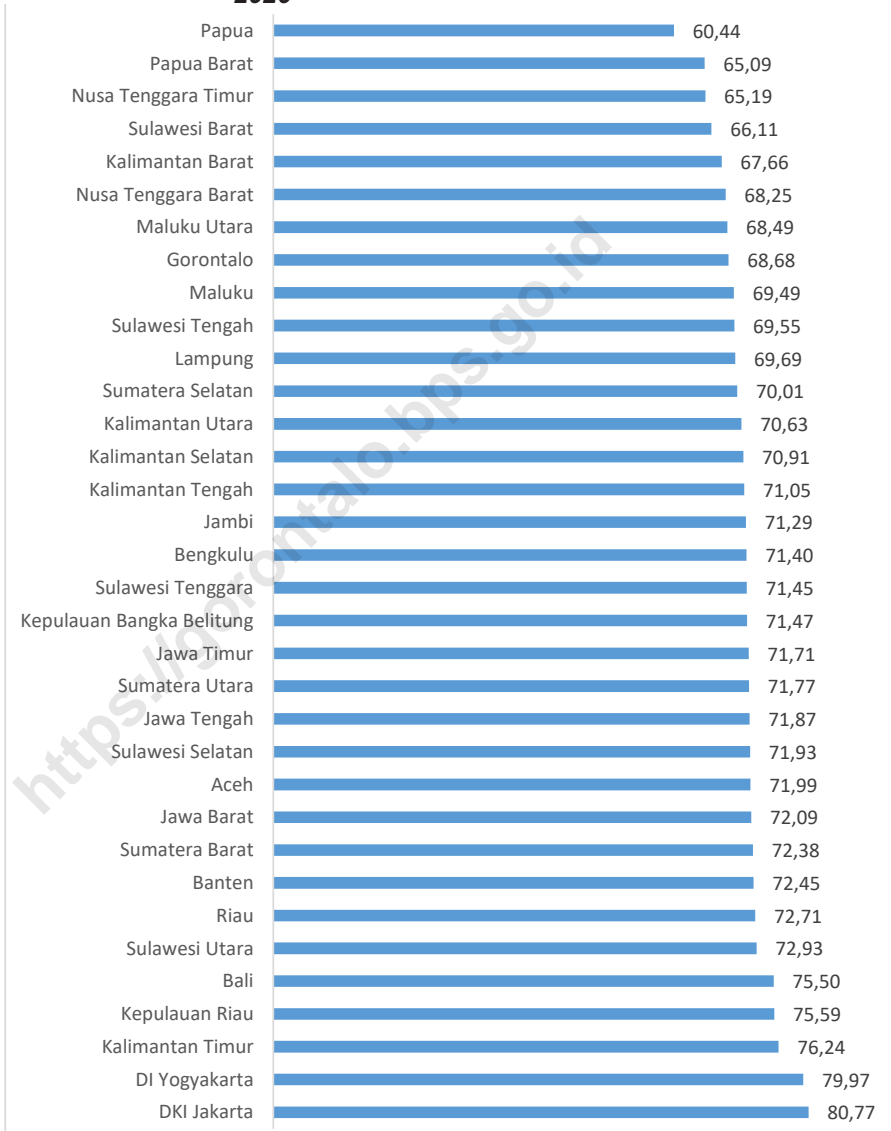
Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Population Census

Gambar 14.2
Figures

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2020
Number of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2020



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Gambar
Figures 14.3**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di
Indonesia, 2020**
*Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia,
2020*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel
Table 14.1**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu),
2016–2020**
**Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2016–
2020**

| Provinsi/Province | 2016 ¹ | 2017 ¹ | 2018 ¹ | 2019 ¹ | 2020 ² |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 5 096,2 | 5 189,5 | 5 281,3 | 5 371,5 | 5 274,87 |
| Sumatera Utara | 14 102,9 | 14 262,1 | 14 415,4 | 14 562,5 | 14 799,36 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5 259,5 | 5 321,5 | 5 382,1 | 5 441,2 | 5 534,47 |
| Riau | 6 501,0 | 6 657,9 | 6 814,9 | 6 971,7 | 6 394,09 |
| Jambi | 3 458,9 | 3 515,0 | 3 570,3 | 3 624,6 | 3 548,23 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 8 160,9 | 8 267,0 | 8 370,3 | 8 470,7 | 8 467,43 |
| Bengkulu | 1 904,8 | 1 934,3 | 1 963,3 | 1 991,8 | 2 010,67 |
| Lampung | 8 205,1 | 8 289,6 | 8 370,5 | 8 447,7 | 9 007,85 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 401,8 | 1 430,9 | 1 459,9 | 1 488,8 | 1 455,68 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 028,2 | 2 082,7 | 2 136,5 | 2 189,7 | 2 064,56 |
| DKI Jakarta | 10 277,6 | 10 374,2 | 10 467,6 | 10 557,8 | 10 562,09 |
| Jawa Barat | 47 379,4 | 48 037,6 | 48 683,7 | 49 316,7 | 48 274,16 |
| Jawa Tengah | 34 019,1 | 34 257,9 | 34 490,8 | 34 718,2 | 36 516,04 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 720,9 | 3 762,2 | 3 802,9 | 3 842,9 | 3 668,72 |
| Jawa Timur | 39 075,3 | 39 293,0 | 39 500,9 | 39 698,9 | 40 665,70 |
| Banten | 12 203,1 | 12 448,2 | 12 689,7 | 12 927,3 | 11 904,56 |
| Bali | 4 200,1 | 4 246,5 | 4 292,2 | 4 336,9 | 4 317,40 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 896,2 | 4 955,6 | 5 013,7 | 5 070,4 | 5 320,09 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 203,5 | 5 287,3 | 5 371,5 | 5 456,2 | 5 325,57 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4 861,7 | 4 932,5 | 5 001,7 | 5 069,1 | 5 414,39 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.1

| Provinsi/Province | 2016 ¹ | 2017 ¹ | 2018 ¹ | 2019 ¹ | 2020 ² |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 550,2 | 2 605,3 | 2 660,2 | 2 714,9 | 2 669,97 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4 055,5 | 4 119,8 | 4 182,7 | 4 244,1 | 4 073,58 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 167,6 | 4 266,5 | 3 648,8 | 3 721,4 | 3 766,04 |
| Kalimantan Utara | - | - | 716,4 | 742,2 | 701,81 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 436,9 | 2 461,0 | 2 484,4 | 2 507,0 | 2 621,92 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 921,7 | 2 966,3 | 3 010,4 | 3 054,0 | 2 985,73 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 606,4 | 8 690,3 | 8 772,0 | 8 851,2 | 9 073,51 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 551,0 | 2 602,4 | 2 653,7 | 2 704,7 | 2 624,88 |
| Gorontalo | 1 150,8 | 1 168,2 | 1 185,5 | 1 202,6 | 1 171,68 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 306,5 | 1 331,0 | 1 355,6 | 1 380,3 | 1 419,23 |
| Maluku | 1 715,5 | 1 744,7 | 1 773,8 | 1 802,9 | 1 848,92 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 185,9 | 1 209,3 | 1 232,6 | 1 255,8 | 1 282,94 |
| Papua Barat | 893,4 | 915,4 | 937,5 | 959,6 | 1 134,07 |
| Papua | 3 207,4 | 3 265,2 | 3 322,5 | 3 379,3 | 4 303,71 |
| Indonesia | 258 705,0 | 261 890,9 | 265 015,3 | 268 074,6 | 270 203,92 |

Sumber/Source: ¹ BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

² BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Population Census

Tabel
Table 14.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen) 2016–2020
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Products at 2010 Constants Market Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2016–2020

| Provinsi/Province | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|---------------------------|------|------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 3,29 | 4,18 | 4,61 | 4,14 | -0,37 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5,18 | 5,12 | 5,18 | 5,22 | -1,07 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5,27 | 5,30 | 5,14 | 5,01 | -1,60 |
| Riau | 2,18 | 2,66 | 2,35 | 2,81 | -1,12 |
| Jambi | 4,37 | 4,60 | 4,69 | 4,37 | -0,46 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5,04 | 5,51 | 6,01 | 5,69 | -0,11 |
| Bengkulu | 5,28 | 4,98 | 4,97 | 4,94 | -0,02 |
| Lampung | 5,14 | 5,16 | 5,23 | 5,26 | -1,67 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4,10 | 4,47 | 4,45 | 3,32 | -2,30 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 4,98 | 1,98 | 4,47 | 4,84 | -3,80 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5,87 | 6,20 | 6,11 | 5,82 | -2,36 |
| Jawa Barat | 5,66 | 5,33 | 5,65 | 5,07 | -2,44 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5,25 | 5,26 | 5,30 | 5,40 | -2,65 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5,05 | 5,26 | 6,20 | 6,59 | -2,69 |
| Jawa Timur | 5,57 | 5,46 | 5,47 | 5,52 | -2,39 |
| Banten | 5,28 | 5,75 | 5,77 | 5,29 | -3,38 |
| Bali | 6,33 | 5,56 | 6,31 | 5,60 | -9,31 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5,81 | 0,09 | -4,50 | 3,90 | -0,64 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5,12 | 5,11 | 5,11 | 5,24 | -0,83 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5,20 | 5,17 | 5,07 | 5,09 | -1,82 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.2*

| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^x | 2020 ^{xx} |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 6,35 | 6,73 | 5,61 | 6,12 | -1,40 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4,40 | 5,28 | 5,08 | 4,08 | -1,81 |
| Kalimantan Timur | - 0,38 | 3,13 | 2,64 | 4,74 | -2,85 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 3,55 | 6,80 | 5,36 | 6,90 | -1,11 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6,16 | 6,31 | 6,00 | 5,65 | -0,99 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 9,94 | 7,10 | 20,60 | 8,83 | 4,86 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7,42 | 7,21 | 7,04 | 6,91 | -0,70 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 6,51 | 6,76 | 6,40 | 6,50 | -0,65 |
| Gorontalo | 6,52 | 6,73 | 6,49 | 6,40 | -0,02 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6,01 | 6,39 | 6,26 | 5,67 | -2,42 |
| Maluku | 5,73 | 5,82 | 5,91 | 5,41 | -0,92 |
| Maluku Utara | 5,77 | 7,67 | 7,86 | 6,10 | 4,92 |
| Papua Barat | 4,52 | 4,02 | 6,25 | 2,66 | -0,77 |
| Papua | 9,14 | 4,64 | 7,32 | -15,75 | 2,32 |
| Indonesia | 5,03 | 5,07 | 5,17 | 5,02 | -2,07 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan Sumber Lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources*

Tabel
Table 14.3**Indeks Harga Konsumen 90 Kota di Indonesia, 2016–2020**
Consumer Price Indices 90 Cities in Indonesia, 2016–2020

| Kota/City | 2016¹ | 2017¹ | 2018¹ | 2019¹ | 2020² |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Meulaboh | 123,49 | 128,54 | 132,10 | 136,86 | 107,16 |
| Banda Aceh | 117,79 | 122,38 | 126,45 | 129,24 | 104,43 |
| Lhokseumawe | 119,98 | 124,77 | 129,13 | 131,54 | 104,23 |
| Sibolga | 127,34 | 132,96 | 138,88 | 143,43 | 103,90 |
| Pematang Siantar | 128,51 | 133,84 | 137,50 | 140,91 | 103,36 |
| Medan | 128,59 | 133,70 | 137,58 | 142,39 | 103,04 |
| Padangsidempuan | 122,61 | 127,46 | 131,28 | 135,19 | 105,17 |
| Gunungsitoli | ... | ... | ... | ... | 104,23 |
| Padang | 129,69 | 134,44 | 138,24 | 142,00 | 103,83 |
| Bukittinggi | 123,43 | 126,47 | 129,50 | 132,98 | 103,72 |
| Tembilahan | 128,41 | 132,93 | 137,71 | 141,97 | 104,80 |
| Pekanbaru | 124,08 | 130,85 | 134,99 | 138,80 | 103,62 |
| Dumai | 125,07 | 131,69 | 134,83 | 137,66 | 104,34 |
| Bungo | 122,51 | 127,58 | 131,09 | 135,71 | 104,55 |
| Jambi | 124,01 | 127,67 | 132,42 | 135,44 | 104,33 |
| Palembang | 122,52 | 126,81 | 130,48 | 133,47 | 103,94 |
| Lubuklinggau | 121,92 | 126,55 | 130,81 | 133,47 | 104,04 |
| Bengkulu | 131,83 | 137,96 | 142,22 | 146,04 | 103,74 |
| Bandar Lampung | 124,78 | 129,92 | 134,08 | 137,91 | 105,38 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.3

| Kota/City | 2016¹ | 2017¹ | 2018¹ | 2019¹ | 2020² |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Metro | 132,24 | 136,07 | 138,44 | 141,66 | 105,27 |
| Tanjung Pandan | 130,61 | 137,13 | 141,38 | 146,27 | 104,65 |
| Pangkalpinang | 127,94 | 135,40 | 139,30 | 144,28 | 102,94 |
| Batam | 124,21 | 129,30 | 134,56 | 138,50 | 103,44 |
| Tanjung Pinang | 124,32 | 128,29 | 131,50 | 135,01 | 103,20 |
| Jakarta | 124,64 | 129,16 | 133,27 | 137,79 | 105,36 |
| Bogor | 123,94 | 129,66 | 134,54 | 139,09 | 106,18 |
| Sukabumi | 123,44 | 128,36 | 132,53 | 135,86 | 104,81 |
| Bandung | 123,32 | 127,60 | 132,31 | 136,44 | 104,99 |
| Cirebon | 120,08 | 124,48 | 128,71 | 131,25 | 102,73 |
| Bekasi | 121,27 | 125,48 | 130,23 | 135,50 | 106,73 |
| Depok | 122,85 | 127,63 | 131,47 | 135,71 | 105,71 |
| Tasikmalaya | 122,93 | 127,44 | 131,50 | 133,74 | 102,95 |
| Cilacap | 126,25 | 131,67 | 136,17 | 139,42 | 103,37 |
| Purwokerto | 121,65 | 126,38 | 130,24 | 133,40 | 104,08 |
| Kudus | 129,49 | 135,11 | 139,42 | 143,04 | 103,90 |
| Surakarta | 121,16 | 124,89 | 128,16 | 131,48 | 103,88 |
| Semarang | 122,99 | 127,49 | 131,32 | 134,70 | 105,06 |
| Tegal | 121,08 | 125,55 | 129,74 | 133,13 | 105,06 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.3

| Kota/City | 2016 ¹ | 2017 ¹ | 2018 ¹ | 2019 ¹ | 2020 ² |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Yogyakarta | 121,84 | 126,35 | 130,09 | 133,80 | 105,41 |
| Jember | 121,14 | 125,43 | 128,98 | 131,79 | 104,64 |
| Banyuwangi | 121,46 | 124,74 | 128,02 | 130,70 | 103,37 |
| Sumenep | 121,54 | 125,55 | 129,13 | 131,90 | 104,22 |
| Kediri | 121,48 | 125,48 | 127,93 | 130,27 | 104,56 |
| Malang | 124,54 | 129,72 | 133,22 | 136,50 | 103,32 |
| Probolinggo | 122,08 | 125,56 | 128,35 | 130,93 | 103,67 |
| Madiun | 121,36 | 126,91 | 130,76 | 133,83 | 103,41 |
| Surabaya | 123,86 | 129,30 | 133,34 | 136,72 | 104,24 |
| Tangerang | 131,51 | 136,15 | 140,66 | 145,63 | 104,66 |
| Cilegon | 128,24 | 135,31 | 139,93 | 144,44 | 106,04 |
| Serang | 131,16 | 137,31 | 142,95 | 148,00 | 106,82 |
| Singaraja | 132,31 | 137,38 | 141,36 | 144,51 | 104,96 |
| Denpasar | 121,19 | 125,67 | 129,96 | 133,05 | 104,11 |
| Mataram | 122,87 | 127,03 | 130,93 | 134,20 | 102,99 |
| Bima | 128,14 | 131,38 | 136,05 | 139,93 | 104,48 |
| Waingapu | ... | ... | ... | ... | 104,85 |
| Maumere | 118,26 | 122,82 | 125,30 | 126,97 | 104,42 |
| Kupang | 126,56 | 129,83 | 133,12 | 135,77 | 103,31 |
| Sintang | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110,08 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.3

| Kota/City | 2016¹ | 2017¹ | 2018¹ | 2019¹ | 2020² |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pontianak | 132,75 | 138,90 | 143,10 | 148,13 | 105,54 |
| Singkawang | 124,03 | 129,69 | 135,54 | 138,59 | 102,79 |
| Sampit | 124,82 | 130,00 | 135,53 | 140,27 | 104,79 |
| Palangkaraya | 121,42 | 126,17 | 129,53 | 133,49 | 104,70 |
| Kotabaru | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106,65 |
| Tanjung | 125,11 | 129,02 | 132,92 | 135,38 | 105,85 |
| Banjarmasin | 124,25 | 129,35 | 132,74 | 138,08 | 105,16 |
| Balikpapan | 128,43 | 133,36 | 137,44 | 140,89 | 103,28 |
| Samarinda | 127,02 | 132,05 | 136,22 | 139,35 | 104,01 |
| Tanjung Selor | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101,78 |
| Tarakan | 134,54 | 139,46 | 143,57 | 148,73 | 104,25 |
| Manado | 124,54 | 128,49 | 131,41 | 136,25 | 105,11 |
| Kotamobagu | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105,33 |
| Luwuk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 107,15 |
| Palu | 125,22 | 130,85 | 136,13 | 142,63 | 105,87 |
| Bulukumba | 128,36 | 134,51 | 140,12 | 143,76 | 105,84 |
| Watampone | 119,24 | 125,06 | 131,10 | 133,80 | 103,61 |
| Makassar | 124,90 | 129,88 | 134,63 | 139,03 | 104,90 |
| Pare-pare | 120,77 | 124,36 | 127,91 | 130,99 | 104,15 |
| Palopo | 122,34 | 126,77 | 132,49 | 135,60 | 104,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.3

| Kota/City | 2016 ¹ | 2017 ¹ | 2018 ¹ | 2019 ¹ | 2020 ² |
|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kendari | 120,80 | 125,01 | 127,74 | 131,99 | 104,35 |
| Baubau | ... | ... | ... | ... | 103,34 |
| Gorontalo | 120,85 | 125,29 | 128,28 | 131,78 | 103,86 |
| Mamuju | 123,41 | 128,48 | 131,76 | 132,99 | 103,80 |
| Ambon | 123,33 | 126,94 | 127,81 | 133,15 | 105,94 |
| Tual | 137,15 | 148,50 | 152,57 | 158,15 | 105,61 |
| Ternate | 128,88 | 132,05 | 136,40 | 140,25 | 104,97 |
| Manokwari | 118,74 | 123,33 | 127,35 | 135,39 | 107,45 |
| Sorong | 125,38 | 128,53 | 133,18 | 135,51 | 102,79 |
| Merauke | 129,96 | 133,75 | 138,09 | 139,03 | 103,58 |
| Timika | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105,54 |
| Jayapura | 126,12 | 129,54 | 135,63 | 141,10 | 103,84 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Tahun Dasar 2012=100/ Base Year 2012=100

² Tahun Dasar 2018=100/ Base Year 2018=100

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

Tabel
Table 14.4**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia
(ribu), 2016–2020**
**Number of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia
(thousand), 2016–2020**

| Provinsi/Province | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 848,44 | 872,61 | 839,49 | 819,44 | 814,91 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 455,95 | 1 453,87 | 1 324,98 | 1 282,04 | 1 283,29 |
| Sumatera Barat | 371,56 | 364,51 | 357,13 | 348,22 | 344,23 |
| Riau | 515,40 | 514,62 | 500,44 | 490,72 | 483,39 |
| Jambi | 289,80 | 286,55 | 281,69 | 274,32 | 277,80 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 101,19 | 1 086,92 | 1 068,27 | 1 073,74 | 1 081,58 |
| Bengkulu | 328,61 | 316,98 | 301,81 | 302,30 | 302,58 |
| Lampung | 1 169,60 | 1 131,73 | 1 097,05 | 1 063,66 | 1 049,32 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 72,76 | 74,09 | 76,26 | 68,38 | 68,39 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 120,41 | 125,37 | 131,68 | 128,46 | 131,97 |
| DKI Jakarta | 384,30 | 389,69 | 373,12 | 365,55 | 480,86 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 224,33 | 4 168,44 | 3 615,79 | 3 399,16 | 3 920,23 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4 506,89 | 4 450,72 | 3 897,20 | 3 743,23 | 3 980,90 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 494,94 | 488,53 | 460,10 | 448,47 | 475,72 |
| Jawa Timur | 4 703,30 | 4 617,01 | 4 332,59 | 4 112,25 | 4 419,10 |
| Banten | 658,11 | 675,04 | 661,36 | 654,46 | 775,99 |
| Bali | 178,18 | 180,13 | 171,76 | 163,85 | 165,19 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 804,44 | 793,78 | 737,46 | 735,96 | 713,89 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 149,92 | 1 150,79 | 1 142,17 | 1 146,32 | 1 153,76 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 381,35 | 387,43 | 387,08 | 378,41 | 366,77 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.4

| Provinsi/Province | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 143,49 | 139,16 | 136,93 | 134,59 | 132,94 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 195,70 | 193,92 | 189,03 | 192,48 | 187,87 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 212,92 | 220,17 | 218,90 | 219,92 | 230,26 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 41,12 | 49,47 | 50,35 | 48,78 | 51,79 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 202,82 | 198,88 | 193,31 | 191,70 | 192,37 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 420,52 | 417,87 | 420,21 | 410,36 | 398,73 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 807,03 | 813,07 | 792,63 | 767,80 | 776,83 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 326,86 | 331,71 | 307,10 | 302,58 | 301,82 |
| Gorontalo | 203,19 | 205,37 | 198,51 | 186,03 | 185,02 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 152,73 | 149,76 | 151,78 | 151,40 | 152,02 |
| Maluku | 327,72 | 320,51 | 320,08 | 317,69 | 318,18 |
| Maluku Utara | 74,68 | 76,47 | 81,46 | 84,60 | 86,37 |
| Papua Barat | 225,80 | 228,38 | 214,47 | 211,50 | 208,58 |
| Papua | 911,33 | 897,69 | 917,63 | 926,36 | 911,37 |
| Indonesia | 28 005,39 | 27 771,22 | 25 949,80 | 25 144,72 | 26 424,02 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 14.5**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di
Indonesia, 2016–2020**
*Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia,
2016–2020*

| Provinsi/Province | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 70,00 | 70,60 | 71,19 | 71,90 | 71,99 |
| Sumatera Utara | 70,00 | 70,57 | 71,18 | 71,74 | 71,77 |
| Sumatera Barat | 70,73 | 71,24 | 71,73 | 72,39 | 72,38 |
| Riau | 71,20 | 71,79 | 72,44 | 73,00 | 72,71 |
| Jambi | 69,62 | 69,99 | 70,65 | 71,26 | 71,29 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 68,24 | 68,86 | 69,39 | 70,02 | 70,01 |
| Bengkulu | 69,33 | 69,95 | 70,64 | 71,21 | 71,4 |
| Lampung | 67,65 | 68,25 | 69,02 | 69,57 | 69,69 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 69,55 | 69,99 | 70,67 | 71,30 | 71,47 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 73,99 | 74,45 | 74,84 | 75,48 | 75,59 |
| DKI Jakarta | 79,60 | 80,06 | 80,47 | 80,76 | 80,77 |
| Jawa Barat | 70,05 | 70,69 | 71,30 | 72,03 | 72,09 |
| Jawa Tengah | 69,98 | 70,52 | 71,12 | 71,73 | 71,87 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 78,38 | 78,89 | 79,53 | 79,99 | 79,97 |
| Jawa Timur | 69,74 | 70,27 | 70,77 | 71,50 | 71,71 |
| Banten | 70,96 | 71,42 | 71,95 | 72,44 | 72,45 |
| Bali | 73,65 | 74,30 | 74,77 | 75,38 | 75,5 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 65,81 | 66,58 | 67,30 | 68,14 | 68,25 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 63,13 | 63,73 | 64,39 | 65,23 | 65,19 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 65,88 | 66,26 | 66,98 | 67,65 | 67,66 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.5

| Provinsi/Province | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 69,13 | 69,79 | 70,42 | 70,91 | 71,05 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 69,05 | 69,65 | 70,17 | 70,72 | 70,91 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 74,59 | 75,12 | 75,83 | 76,61 | 76,24 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 69,20 | 69,84 | 70,56 | 71,15 | 70,63 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 71,05 | 71,66 | 72,20 | 72,99 | 72,93 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 67,47 | 68,11 | 68,88 | 69,50 | 69,55 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 69,76 | 70,34 | 70,90 | 71,66 | 71,93 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 69,31 | 69,86 | 70,61 | 71,20 | 71,45 |
| Gorontalo | 66,29 | 67,01 | 67,71 | 68,49 | 68,68 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 63,60 | 64,30 | 65,10 | 65,73 | 66,11 |
| Maluku | 67,60 | 68,19 | 68,87 | 69,45 | 69,49 |
| Maluku Utara | 66,63 | 67,20 | 67,76 | 68,70 | 68,49 |
| Papua Barat | 62,21 | 62,99 | 63,74 | 64,70 | 65,09 |
| Papua | 58,05 | 59,09 | 60,06 | 60,84 | 60,44 |
| Indonesia | 70,18 | 70,81 | 71,39 | 71,92 | 71,94 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
PROVINSI GORONTALO
BPS-Statistic of Gorontalo Province
Jalan Prof. Dr. Aboel Saboe No. 117, Kota Gorontalo
Telp. (0435) 834696, Fax. (0436) 834597
Email: gorontalo@bps.go.id
Website: <http://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

ISSN 2086-7646

